

Table 1. Age by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan Municipality												
Districts												
District	Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	8
AGE												
All persons. . . . .	53,665	47,204	6,461	53,665	1,581	875	1,105	292	1,734	10,021	2,778	3,514
Under 5 years . . . . .	6,062	5,218	844	6,062	184	46	61	31	184	1,335	307	230
5 to 9 years. . . . .	5,924	4,742	1,182	5,924	169	15	15	15	61	859	307	491
10 to 14 years. . . . .	4,573	3,975	598	4,573	184	61	-	15	123	614	368	460
15 to 19 years. . . . .	3,146	2,762	384	3,146	46	77	15	31	61	798	230	261
20 to 24 years. . . . .	3,560	3,376	184	3,560	153	46	61	15	123	982	199	184
25 to 29 years. . . . .	5,417	4,972	445	5,417	107	123	230	15	184	1,059	153	199
30 to 34 years. . . . .	6,169	5,571	598	6,169	184	92	199	46	246	1,074	307	215
35 to 39 years. . . . .	5,709	4,880	829	5,709	169	138	138	15	246	982	307	445
40 to 44 years. . . . .	4,328	3,821	506	4,328	199	107	138	61	184	721	184	307
45 to 49 years. . . . .	3,115	2,916	199	3,115	61	92	77	31	77	767	184	215
50 to 54 years. . . . .	2,179	1,934	246	2,179	46	46	61	15	77	338	61	215
55 to 59 years. . . . .	1,197	1,136	61	1,197	-	15	61	-	77	230	15	107
60 to 64 years. . . . .	1,028	844	184	1,028	31	-	15	-	46	138	77	107
65 to 69 years. . . . .	552	491	61	552	15	-	-	-	15	77	46	15
70 to 74 years. . . . .	276	230	46	276	15	-	-	-	15	31	15	15
75 to 79 years. . . . .	184	138	46	184	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	31
80 to 84 years. . . . .	92	92	-	92	-	-	15	-	15	15	-	-
85 years and over . . . . .	153	107	46	153	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15
Median. . . . .	28.3	28.5	25.4	28.3	27.5	33.7	34.2	32.5	32.7	27.0	24.4	28.3
Females												
Under 5 years . . . . .	2,870	2,501	368	2,870	77	-	31	15	61	568	169	123
5 to 9 years. . . . .	2,870	2,379	491	2,870	61	-	-	-	15	430	169	246
10 to 14 years. . . . .	2,348	1,949	399	2,348	77	46	-	-	107	368	199	199
15 to 19 years. . . . .	1,443	1,212	230	1,443	15	15	-	-	31	307	77	138
20 to 24 years. . . . .	1,918	1,811	107	1,918	46	31	31	-	123	491	138	61
25 to 29 years. . . . .	2,839	2,547	292	2,839	77	31	92	-	107	522	61	92
30 to 34 years. . . . .	3,238	2,824	414	3,238	92	61	77	15	107	552	153	153
35 to 39 years. . . . .	2,686	2,302	384	2,686	77	77	77	-	92	476	169	276
40 to 44 years. . . . .	2,102	1,842	261	2,102	107	46	77	15	77	261	107	153
45 to 49 years. . . . .	1,550	1,458	92	1,550	31	46	15	31	15	338	92	92
50 to 54 years. . . . .	844	706	138	844	15	15	31	-	46	153	-	92
55 to 59 years. . . . .	629	583	46	629	-	-	31	-	31	123	15	61
60 to 64 years. . . . .	460	414	46	460	15	-	-	-	31	77	31	31
65 to 69 years. . . . .	230	184	46	230	15	-	-	-	15	-	15	15
70 to 74 years. . . . .	107	92	15	107	-	-	-	-	-	31	15	-
75 to 79 years. . . . .	107	92	15	107	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	15
80 to 84 years. . . . .	31	31	-	31	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over . . . . .	92	61	31	92	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15
Median. . . . .	28.1	28.2	26.6	28.1	30.4	35.5	36.0	42.7	29.3	26.8	23.6	30.7
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 + years												
Never married . . . . .	5,340	5,033	307	5,340	153	230	322	107	138	1,366	307	276
Now married . . . . .	12,768	11,387	1,381	12,768	384	123	246	61	537	2,302	598	813
Consensually married. . . . .	1,826	1,596	230	1,826	92	15	77	-	107	430	46	138
Separated . . . . .	338	322	15	338	-	61	-	-	-	107	-	15
Widowed . . . . .	215	199	15	215	-	-	-	-	15	92	-	31
Divorced. . . . .	169	169	-	169	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Females 15 + years												
Never married . . . . .	5,110	4,619	491	5,110	92	123	107	-	153	1,151	261	246
Now married . . . . .	11,617	10,220	1,396	11,617	368	138	322	61	445	1,949	568	767
Consensually married. . . . .	1,749	1,504	246	1,749	107	15	77	-	92	368	61	153
Separated . . . . .	246	184	61	246	-	46	-	-	15	15	-	77
Widowed . . . . .	905	783	123	905	46	31	15	-	46	199	61	77
Divorced. . . . .	399	353	46	399	-	-	15	-	15	15	-	31

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Marital Status" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 1. Age by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan Municipality				Rota Municipality				Tinian Municipality				Northern Islands	
Urban and Rural Municipality and District	Districts				Districts				Districts				District	
	9 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>

AGE

All persons . . . . .	2,900	16,052	12,814	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 5 years . . . . .	399	1,903	1,381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years . . . . .	583	1,918	1,489	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years . . . . .	199	1,443	1,105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years . . . . .	123	1,013	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years . . . . .	107	1,074	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years . . . . .	153	1,443	1,749	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years . . . . .	307	1,934	1,565	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years . . . . .	353	1,489	1,427	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years . . . . .	184	1,320	921	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years . . . . .	123	844	645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years . . . . .	169	675	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years . . . . .	46	276	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years . . . . .	61	276	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 69 years . . . . .	15	246	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 74 years . . . . .	31	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years . . . . .	15	31	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years . . . . .	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over . . . . .	31	61	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median . . . . .	26.3	27.3	28.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Females . . . . .	1,473	8,087	6,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Under 5 years . . . . .	138	1,013	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years . . . . .	184	890	875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years . . . . .	169	598	583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years . . . . .	77	568	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years . . . . .	77	598	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years . . . . .	123	798	936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years . . . . .	199	1,044	783	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years . . . . .	153	737	552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years . . . . .	123	660	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years . . . . .	46	491	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years . . . . .	77	230	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years . . . . .	46	107	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years . . . . .	15	153	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 69 years . . . . .	15	107	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 74 years . . . . .	15	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years . . . . .	-	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years . . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over . . . . .	15	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median . . . . .	28.7	27.4	27.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MARITAL STATUS

Males 15 + years . . . . .	737	5,202	4,588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Never married . . . . .	107	1,182	1,151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Now married . . . . .	629	3,790	3,284	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Consensually married . . . . .	61	322	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated . . . . .	-	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed . . . . .	-	61	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced . . . . .	-	92	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Females 15 + years . . . . .	982	5,586	4,251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Never married . . . . .	199	1,611	1,166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Now married . . . . .	706	3,484	2,808	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Consensually married . . . . .	77	322	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated . . . . .	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed . . . . .	31	246	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced . . . . .	46	199	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 2. Ethnicity by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan Municipality												
Districts												
Ethnicity	Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	8
All persons. . . . .	53,665	47,204	6,461	53,665	1,581	875	1,105	292	1,734	10,021	2,778	3,514
Chamorro. . . . .	13,382	11,080	2,302	13,382	246	153	169	-	138	2,547	338	967
Carolinian. . . . .	3,253	2,931	322	3,253	15	-	15	-	15	675	767	138
Palauan. . . . .	2,962	2,732	230	2,962	184	77	31	-	215	905	215	77
Chuukese. . . . .	2,041	2,026	15	2,041	77	-	-	-	31	199	215	-
Kosraean. . . . .	31	31	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpeian. . . . .	767	721	46	767	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	77
Yapese. . . . .	199	199	-	199	-	31	-	-	-	31	46	15
Marshallese. . . . .	107	61	46	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	46
Other Micronesian. . . . .	215	215	-	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	31
Asian. . . . .	21,530	20,241	1,289	21,530	737	522	752	292	1,120	4,450	951	951
Filipino. . . . .	15,331	14,487	844	15,331	522	276	353	77	936	3,115	798	522
Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .	1,949	1,811	138	1,949	31	77	123	-	-	583	-	230
Japanese. . . . .	1,381	1,166	215	1,381	46	-	15	-	46	46	31	92
Korean. . . . .	2,010	1,964	46	2,010	46	77	77	123	92	598	123	92
Other Asian. . . . .	859	813	46	859	92	92	184	92	46	107	-	15
White. . . . .	2,026	1,826	199	2,026	-	15	31	-	107	246	15	123
Black. . . . .	15	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity. . . . .	184	169	15	184	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	15
Multiple ethnicity. . . . .	6,952	4,957	1,995	6,952	307	77	107	-	92	890	184	1,105
Chamorro and other. . . . .	3,330	2,241	1,090	3,330	199	-	46	-	15	645	31	445
Carolinian and other. . . . .	844	721	123	844	46	46	-	-	-	-	61	92
Males. . . . .	27,301	24,216	3,085	27,301	859	491	614	215	875	5,325	1,350	1,749
Chamorro. . . . .	7,105	6,046	1,059	7,105	153	61	92	-	61	1,504	153	460
Carolinian. . . . .	1,565	1,443	123	1,565	-	-	15	-	-	430	353	46
Palauan. . . . .	1,381	1,304	77	1,381	92	31	15	-	92	491	107	15
Chuukese. . . . .	905	905	-	905	46	-	-	-	31	123	123	-
Kosraean. . . . .	15	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpeian. . . . .	476	476	-	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Yapese. . . . .	77	77	-	77	-	15	-	-	-	-	31	-
Marshallese. . . . .	31	15	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
Other Micronesian. . . . .	123	123	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Asian. . . . .	10,497	9,990	506	10,497	384	322	445	215	552	2,164	430	476
Filipino. . . . .	7,151	6,860	292	7,151	230	123	184	61	460	1,443	322	276
Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .	890	859	31	890	15	61	31	-	-	353	-	92
Japanese. . . . .	691	568	123	691	15	-	15	-	31	46	15	31
Korean. . . . .	1,090	1,044	46	1,090	31	46	31	92	46	276	92	77
Other Asian. . . . .	675	660	15	675	92	92	184	61	15	46	-	-
White. . . . .	1,212	1,120	92	1,212	-	15	15	-	77	138	15	92
Black. . . . .	15	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity. . . . .	77	77	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Multiple ethnicity. . . . .	3,821	2,609	1,212	3,821	184	46	31	-	61	460	107	614
Chamorro and other. . . . .	1,842	1,228	614	1,842	92	-	31	-	-	322	15	261
Carolinian and other. . . . .	568	445	123	568	31	31	-	-	-	-	31	92
Females. . . . .	26,364	22,988	3,376	26,364	721	384	491	77	859	4,696	1,427	1,765
Chamorro. . . . .	6,277	5,033	1,243	6,277	92	92	77	-	77	1,044	184	506
Carolinian. . . . .	1,688	1,489	199	1,688	15	-	-	-	15	246	414	92
Palauan. . . . .	1,581	1,427	153	1,581	92	46	15	-	123	414	107	61
Chuukese. . . . .	1,136	1,120	15	1,136	31	-	-	-	-	77	92	-
Kosraean. . . . .	15	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpeian. . . . .	292	246	46	292	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	46
Yapese. . . . .	123	123	-	123	-	15	-	-	-	31	15	15
Marshallese. . . . .	77	46	31	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Other Micronesian. . . . .	92	92	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
Asian. . . . .	11,034	10,251	783	11,034	353	199	307	77	568	2,287	522	476
Filipino. . . . .	8,179	7,627	552	8,179	292	153	169	15	476	1,673	476	246
Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .	1,059	951	107	1,059	15	15	92	-	-	230	-	138
Japanese. . . . .	691	598	92	691	31	-	-	-	15	-	15	61
Korean. . . . .	921	921	-	921	15	31	46	31	46	322	31	15
Other Asian. . . . .	184	153	31	184	-	-	-	31	31	61	-	15
White. . . . .	813	706	107	813	-	-	15	-	31	107	-	31
Black. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity. . . . .	107	92	15	107	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	15
Multiple ethnicity. . . . .	3,131	2,348	783	3,131	123	31	77	-	31	430	77	491
Chamorro and other. . . . .	1,489	1,013	476	1,489	107	-	15	-	15	322	15	184
Carolinian and other. . . . .	276	276	-	276	15	15	-	-	-	-	31	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 2. Place of Birth by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Urban and Rural Municipality and District	Saipan Municipality				Rota Municipality				Tinian Municipality				Northern Islands District
	Districts				Districts				Districts				
	9 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	
All persons. . . . .	2,900	16,052	12,814	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chamorro. . . . .	1,059	5,356	2,409	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian. . . . .	153	506	967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palauan. . . . .	77	813	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chuukese. . . . .	-	675	844	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kosraean. . . . .	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpeian. . . . .	-	430	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yapese. . . . .	-	61	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshallese. . . . .	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pacific Islands. . . . .	-	153	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian. . . . .	583	5,264	5,908	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filipino. . . . .	368	4,358	4,005	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .	15	368	522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese. . . . .	199	107	798	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korean. . . . .	-	307	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asian. . . . .	-	123	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White. . . . .	169	645	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black. . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity. . . . .	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Multiple ethnicity. . . . .	859	2,010	1,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chamorro and other. . . . .	384	1,151	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian and other. . . . .	107	261	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males. . . . .	1,427	7,965	6,430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chamorro. . . . .	460	2,977	1,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian. . . . .	61	199	460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palauan. . . . .	15	276	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chuukese. . . . .	-	215	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kosraean. . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpeian. . . . .	-	276	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yapese. . . . .	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshallese. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pacific Islands. . . . .	-	92	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian. . . . .	246	2,317	2,946	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filipino. . . . .	107	1,918	2,026	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .	-	138	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese. . . . .	138	31	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korean. . . . .	-	153	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asian. . . . .	-	77	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White. . . . .	61	399	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black. . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity. . . . .	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Multiple ethnicity. . . . .	583	1,136	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chamorro and other. . . . .	215	706	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian and other. . . . .	107	184	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females. . . . .	1,473	8,087	6,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chamorro. . . . .	598	2,379	1,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian. . . . .	92	307	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palauan. . . . .	61	537	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chuukese. . . . .	-	460	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kosraean. . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpeian. . . . .	-	153	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yapese. . . . .	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshallese. . . . .	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pacific Islands. . . . .	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian. . . . .	338	2,946	2,962	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filipino. . . . .	261	2,440	1,980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chinese/Taiwanese. . . . .	15	230	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese. . . . .	61	77	430	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korean. . . . .	-	153	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asian. . . . .	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White. . . . .	107	246	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity. . . . .	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Multiple ethnicity. . . . .	276	875	721	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chamorro and other. . . . .	169	445	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian and other. . . . .	-	77	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 3. Place of Birth by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan Municipality												
Districts												
Birthplace	Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	8
Persons 15 years and over . . . . .	37,107	33,270	3,837	37,107	1,044	752	1,028	230	1,366	7,213	1,795	2,333
Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .	12,139	10,159	1,980	12,139	276	169	169	-	184	2,363	675	997
Saipan . . . . .	11,479	9,561	1,918	11,479	276	169	153	-	153	2,271	568	951
Tinian . . . . .	77	46	31	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Rota . . . . .	230	230	-	230	-	-	-	-	-	46	15	-
Northern Islands . . . . .	353	322	31	353	-	-	15	-	31	46	92	15
Palau . . . . .	1,980	1,749	230	1,980	92	46	46	-	92	552	153	92
Guam . . . . .	675	537	138	675	-	31	-	-	31	215	-	61
Federated States of Micronesia . . . . .	2,287	2,210	77	2,287	61	31	-	-	61	92	123	153
Chuuk . . . . .	1,274	1,258	15	1,274	46	-	-	-	31	92	77	31
Kosrae . . . . .	31	31	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpei . . . . .	629	583	46	629	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	92
Yap . . . . .	338	322	15	338	-	31	-	-	15	-	31	31
Marshall Islands . . . . .	138	77	61	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	46
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	199	169	31	199	-	-	-	-	77	46	15	31
Asia . . . . .	17,786	16,712	1,074	17,786	598	445	798	230	875	3,668	767	798
Bangladesh . . . . .	629	614	15	629	107	92	199	15	-	46	-	-
China . . . . .	1,719	1,581	138	1,719	31	46	184	-	-	598	-	123
Japan . . . . .	1,151	997	153	1,151	46	-	-	-	46	46	31	46
Korea . . . . .	1,489	1,443	46	1,489	46	77	77	92	92	338	107	92
Philippines . . . . .	12,522	11,801	721	12,522	368	230	338	77	737	2,532	629	476
Vietnam . . . . .	15	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia . . . . .	261	261	-	261	-	-	-	46	-	107	-	61
United States . . . . .	1,642	1,443	199	1,642	15	31	15	-	46	246	31	107
Other US Insular Area . . . . .	31	31	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elsewhere . . . . .	230	184	46	230	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	46
Females 15 years and over . . . . .	18,277	16,159	2,118	18,277	506	338	460	61	675	3,330	890	1,197
Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .	5,647	4,634	1,013	5,647	123	77	77	-	107	967	338	506
Saipan . . . . .	5,402	4,420	982	5,402	123	77	61	-	77	921	338	491
Tinian . . . . .	46	31	15	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Rota . . . . .	46	46	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Northern Islands . . . . .	153	138	15	153	-	-	15	-	31	31	-	-
Palau . . . . .	1,120	997	123	1,120	46	46	31	-	46	292	77	46
Guam . . . . .	368	276	92	368	-	15	-	-	31	92	-	46
Federated States of Micronesia . . . . .	1,243	1,166	77	1,243	46	15	-	-	15	31	46	123
Chuuk . . . . .	783	767	15	783	31	-	-	-	-	31	46	31
Kosrae . . . . .	15	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpei . . . . .	246	199	46	246	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	61
Yap . . . . .	199	184	15	199	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	31
Marshall Islands . . . . .	107	61	46	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	31
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	61	46	15	61	-	-	-	-	31	15	-	15
Asia . . . . .	8,947	8,318	629	8,947	292	169	353	61	445	1,811	414	368
Bangladesh . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China . . . . .	951	844	107	951	15	15	153	-	-	246	-	92
Japan . . . . .	568	506	61	568	31	-	-	-	15	-	15	15
Korea . . . . .	706	706	-	706	15	31	46	31	46	184	31	15
Philippines . . . . .	6,614	6,154	460	6,614	230	123	153	15	384	1,304	368	230
Vietnam . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia . . . . .	107	107	-	107	-	-	-	15	-	77	-	15
United States . . . . .	629	552	77	629	-	15	-	-	-	107	-	46
Other US Insular Area . . . . .	31	31	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elsewhere . . . . .	123	77	46	123	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 3. Place of Birth by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Birthplace	Saipan Municipality				Rota Municipality				Tinian Municipality				Northern Islands
	Districts				Districts				Districts				
	9 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	District	
All persons . . . . .	1,719	10,788	8,839	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .	859	4,174	2,271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Saipan . . . . .	859	3,913	2,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tinian . . . . .	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rota . . . . .	-	153	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Northern Islands . . . . .	-	61	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Palau . . . . .	107	506	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guam . . . . .	92	153	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Federated States of Micronesia . . . . .	-	1,090	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chuuk . . . . .	-	552	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kosrae . . . . .	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pohnpei . . . . .	-	338	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Yap . . . . .	-	199	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Marshall Islands . . . . .	-	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Asia . . . . .	460	4,189	4,957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bangladesh . . . . .	-	77	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
China . . . . .	15	246	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Japan . . . . .	169	92	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Korea . . . . .	-	215	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Philippines . . . . .	276	3,530	3,330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vietnam . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Asia . . . . .	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
California . . . . .	153	552	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hawaii . . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elsewhere . . . . .	46	15	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Females . . . . .	982	5,586	4,251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .	476	1,918	1,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Saipan . . . . .	476	1,842	997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tinian . . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rota . . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Northern Islands . . . . .	-	15	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Palau . . . . .	77	322	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Guam . . . . .	61	77	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Federated States of Micronesia . . . . .	-	614	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chuuk . . . . .	-	384	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Kosrae . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pohnpei . . . . .	-	107	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Yap . . . . .	-	123	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Marshall Islands . . . . .	-	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Asia . . . . .	261	2,333	2,440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bangladesh . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
China . . . . .	15	138	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Japan . . . . .	61	77	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Korea . . . . .	-	107	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Philippines . . . . .	184	2,010	1,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Vietnam . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Asia . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
California . . . . .	61	246	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hawaii . . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Elsewhere . . . . .	46	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 4. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan Municipality												
Citizenship	Year of Entry	Reason for Migration	Districts									
			Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>
<b>CITIZENSHIP</b>												
All persons. . . . .	53,665	47,204	6,461	53,665	1,581	875	1,105	292	1,734	10,021	2,778	3,514
U.S. citizen. . . . .	30,615	25,689	4,926	30,615	875	368	292	61	614	5,509	1,581	2,302
Born in CNMI. . . . .	25,643	21,285	4,358	25,643	737	261	246	46	506	4,573	1,473	1,918
Born US or other territory. . . . .	3,269	2,793	476	3,269	31	92	15	-	77	706	61	322
Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . .	215	184	31	215	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	31
Naturalized citizen . . . . .	1,489	1,427	61	1,489	107	15	15	15	15	230	46	31
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	23,050	21,515	1,535	23,050	706	506	813	230	1,120	4,512	1,197	1,212
Permanent resident. . . . .	5,693	5,126	568	5,693	215	31	46	15	169	1,028	276	230
Temporary resident. . . . .	17,356	16,390	967	17,356	491	476	767	215	951	3,484	921	982
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>												
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	37,107	33,270	3,837	37,107	1,044	752	1,028	230	1,366	7,213	1,795	2,333
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,139	10,159	1,980	12,139	276	169	169	-	184	2,363	675	997
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	24,968	23,111	1,857	24,968	767	583	859	230	1,182	4,849	1,120	1,335
1997 or 1998. . . . .	6,307	5,847	460	6,307	169	46	230	31	307	1,243	153	399
1995 or 1996. . . . .	4,358	4,220	138	4,358	246	123	307	-	368	767	246	184
1990 to 1994. . . . .	6,461	6,046	414	6,461	123	261	169	169	184	1,381	292	169
1985 to 1989. . . . .	4,466	3,944	522	4,466	61	107	92	15	215	844	307	338
1980 to 1984. . . . .	1,795	1,611	184	1,795	92	15	15	-	46	276	46	169
1975 to 1979. . . . .	675	629	46	675	15	-	-	15	-	138	46	31
1965 to 1974. . . . .	675	645	31	675	61	15	15	-	61	169	31	15
Before 1965 . . . . .	230	169	61	230	-	15	31	-	-	31	-	31
Not a citizen . . . . .	21,285	19,812	1,473	21,285	706	506	813	215	1,074	4,159	1,044	1,136
1997 or 1998. . . . .	5,540	5,187	353	5,540	169	46	230	31	307	1,044	153	338
1995 or 1996. . . . .	3,944	3,806	138	3,944	230	107	307	-	338	691	230	153
1990 to 1994. . . . .	5,678	5,356	322	5,678	123	246	138	169	123	1,258	292	169
1985 to 1989. . . . .	3,852	3,391	460	3,852	61	92	92	15	215	721	292	292
1980 to 1984. . . . .	1,350	1,212	138	1,350	77	15	15	-	46	230	46	123
1975 to 1979. . . . .	460	445	15	460	15	-	-	-	-	107	15	31
1965 to 1974. . . . .	384	384	-	384	31	-	-	-	46	107	15	-
Before 1965 . . . . .	77	31	46	77	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	31
<b>REASON FOR MIGRATION</b>												
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	37,107	33,270	3,837	37,107	1,044	752	1,028	230	1,366	7,213	1,795	2,333
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,139	10,159	1,980	12,139	276	169	169	-	184	2,363	675	997
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	24,968	23,111	1,857	24,968	767	583	859	230	1,182	4,849	1,120	1,335
Employment. . . . .	17,556	16,574	982	17,556	598	368	737	92	844	3,606	721	675
Business. . . . .	844	829	15	844	31	61	31	61	15	123	31	123
Spouse of employed person . . . . .	1,074	921	153	1,074	46	-	31	-	61	215	46	46
Dependent of employed person. . . . .	982	875	107	982	-	46	31	77	31	92	123	92
Family member of employed pe. . . . .	1,258	1,044	215	1,258	-	-	-	-	77	123	61	199
Student attending school/col. . . . .	1,074	1,059	15	1,074	46	46	-	-	15	292	61	15
Missionary activities . . . . .	276	215	61	276	31	15	-	-	46	46	-	-
Visiting/vacation . . . . .	798	737	61	798	-	-	-	-	61	138	77	15
Other . . . . .	1,105	859	246	1,105	15	46	31	-	31	215	-	169

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 4. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan Municipality			Rota Municipality			Tinian Municipality			Northern Islands		
	Districts			Districts			Districts			District		
Citizenship												
Year of Entry												
Reason for Migration	9 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	District
CITIZENSHIP												
All persons. . . . .	2,900	16,052	12,814	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. citizen. . . . .	2,302	10,098	6,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born in CNMI. . . . .	1,995	8,578	5,310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born US or other territory. . . . .	276	982	706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . .	-	138	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naturalized citizen . . . . .	31	399	583	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	598	5,954	6,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Permanent resident. . . . .	292	2,164	1,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary resident. . . . .	307	3,790	4,972	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEAR OF ENTRY												
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	1,719	10,788	8,839	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born in CNMI. . . . .	859	4,174	2,271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	859	6,614	6,568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997 or 1998. . . . .	199	1,918	1,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995 or 1996. . . . .	61	1,120	936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990 to 1994. . . . .	276	1,489	1,949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1989. . . . .	199	1,151	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980 to 1984. . . . .	46	537	552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	31	230	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965 to 1974. . . . .	15	169	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before 1965 . . . . .	31	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not a citizen . . . . .	598	5,432	5,601	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997 or 1998. . . . .	123	1,611	1,489	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995 or 1996. . . . .	61	936	890	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990 to 1994. . . . .	199	1,258	1,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1989. . . . .	169	936	967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980 to 1984. . . . .	31	414	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	-	169	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965 to 1974. . . . .	-	107	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before 1965 . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REASON FOR MIGRATION												
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	1,719	10,788	8,839	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born in CNMI. . . . .	859	4,174	2,271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	859	6,614	6,568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employment. . . . .	506	4,634	4,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business. . . . .	-	107	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spouse of employed person . . . . .	107	338	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dependent of employed person. . . . .	46	123	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Family member of employed pe. . . . .	61	491	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Student attending school/col. . . . .	-	414	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missionary activities . . . . .	61	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Visiting/vacation . . . . .	-	138	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other . . . . .	77	292	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters



Table 4. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan Municipality												
Districts												
	Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	8
<b>CITIZENSHIP</b>												
All females. . . . .	26,364	22,988	3,376	26,364	721	384	491	77	859	4,696	1,427	1,765
U.S. citizen. . . . .	14,425	12,031	2,394	14,425	353	169	107	15	292	2,363	783	1,120
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,185	10,036	2,148	12,185	322	107	107	15	246	2,041	752	951
Born US or other territory. . . . .	1,381	1,166	215	1,381	-	46	-	-	31	261	15	138
Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . .	107	107	-	107	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Naturalized citizen . . . . .	752	721	31	752	31	15	-	-	-	61	15	31
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	11,939	10,957	982	11,939	368	215	384	61	568	2,333	645	645
Permanent resident. . . . .	3,345	2,962	384	3,345	138	15	31	15	123	645	123	107
Temporary resident. . . . .	8,594	7,995	598	8,594	230	199	353	46	445	1,688	522	537
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>												
Females 15 years and over. . . . .	18,277	16,159	2,118	18,277	506	338	460	61	675	3,330	890	1,197
Born in CNMI. . . . .	5,647	4,634	1,013	5,647	123	77	77	-	107	967	338	506
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	12,630	11,525	1,105	12,630	384	261	384	61	568	2,363	552	691
1997 or 1998. . . . .	3,085	2,793	292	3,085	31	-	92	15	215	568	77	276
1995 or 1996. . . . .	2,287	2,241	46	2,287	153	46	138	-	153	552	123	77
1990 to 1994. . . . .	3,422	3,115	307	3,422	92	138	61	46	92	660	153	92
1985 to 1989. . . . .	2,148	1,857	292	2,148	31	31	61	-	77	353	169	153
1980 to 1984. . . . .	951	875	77	951	31	15	-	-	15	138	15	61
1975 to 1979. . . . .	353	322	31	353	-	-	-	-	-	61	15	-
1965 to 1974. . . . .	215	184	31	215	46	15	-	-	15	15	-	15
Before 1965 . . . . .	169	138	31	169	-	15	31	-	-	15	-	15
Not a citizen . . . . .	10,926	10,006	921	10,926	368	215	384	61	522	2,102	537	583
1997 or 1998. . . . .	2,732	2,486	246	2,732	31	-	92	15	215	476	77	261
1995 or 1996. . . . .	2,072	2,026	46	2,072	153	31	138	-	153	522	123	46
1990 to 1994. . . . .	3,085	2,824	261	3,085	92	138	61	46	46	629	153	92
1985 to 1989. . . . .	1,918	1,642	276	1,918	31	31	61	-	77	322	169	123
1980 to 1984. . . . .	706	645	61	706	31	15	-	-	15	107	15	46
1975 to 1979. . . . .	246	246	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-
1965 to 1974. . . . .	107	107	-	107	31	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Before 1965 . . . . .	61	31	31	61	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	15
<b>REASON FOR MIGRATION</b>												
Females 15 years and over. . . . .	18,277	16,159	2,118	18,277	506	338	460	61	675	3,330	890	1,197
Born in CNMI. . . . .	5,647	4,634	1,013	5,647	123	77	77	-	107	967	338	506
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	12,630	11,525	1,105	12,630	384	261	384	61	568	2,363	552	691
Employment. . . . .	8,486	7,949	537	8,486	292	138	292	15	353	1,749	384	307
Business. . . . .	184	169	15	184	-	15	15	15	-	15	15	46
Spouse of employed person . . . . .	936	859	77	936	46	-	31	-	61	199	15	31
Dependent of employed person. . . . .	552	491	61	552	-	31	31	31	31	-	46	46
Family member of employed . . . . .	783	629	153	783	-	-	-	-	77	61	31	123
Student attending school/col. . . . .	614	598	15	614	31	46	-	-	-	153	46	15
Missionary activities . . . . .	61	31	31	61	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Visiting/vacation . . . . .	384	368	15	384	-	-	-	-	46	77	15	-
Other . . . . .	629	430	199	629	-	31	15	-	-	107	-	123

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 4. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan Municipality			Rota Municipality			Tinian Municipality			Northern Islands		
	Districts			Districts			Districts			District		
Year of Entry												
Reason for Migration	9 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	District
CITIZENSHIP												
All females. . . . .	1,473	8,087	6,384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. citizen. . . . .	1,090	4,834	3,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born in CNMI. . . . .	967	3,975	2,701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born US or other territory. . . . .	123	476	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . .	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naturalized citizen . . . . .	-	292	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	384	3,253	3,085	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Permanent resident. . . . .	184	1,320	645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary resident. . . . .	199	1,934	2,440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEAR OF ENTRY												
Females 15 years and over. . . . .	982	5,586	4,251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born in CNMI. . . . .	476	1,918	1,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	506	3,668	3,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997 or 1998. . . . .	107	921	783	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995 or 1996. . . . .	15	706	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990 to 1994. . . . .	184	844	1,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1989. . . . .	92	629	552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980 to 1984. . . . .	46	322	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	31	184	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965 to 1974. . . . .	15	61	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before 1965 . . . . .	15	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not a citizen . . . . .	384	2,992	2,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997 or 1998. . . . .	77	752	737	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995 or 1996. . . . .	15	568	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1990 to 1994. . . . .	153	706	967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1989. . . . .	92	506	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980 to 1984. . . . .	31	261	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	-	153	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965 to 1974. . . . .	-	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before 1965 . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REASON FOR MIGRATION												
Females 15 years and over. . . . .	982	5,586	4,251	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born in CNMI. . . . .	476	1,918	1,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	506	3,668	3,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employment. . . . .	261	2,455	2,241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business. . . . .	-	15	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spouse of employed person . . . . .	46	338	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dependent of employed person. . . . .	46	77	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Family member of employed . . . . .	46	307	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Student attending school/col. . . . .	-	230	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missionary activities . . . . .	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Visiting/vacation . . . . .	-	77	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other . . . . .	77	153	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 5. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan Municipality												
Districts												
District	Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . .	4,374	3,852	522	4,374	92	92	92	31	338	844	246	338
High school or less . . . . .	2,317	2,010	307	2,317	31	46	31	15	92	598	199	169
Public school . . . . .	2,087	1,780	307	2,087	31	31	31	15	31	568	199	169
College . . . . .	2,056	1,842	215	2,056	61	46	61	15	246	246	46	169
Public school . . . . .	1,642	1,443	199	1,642	31	31	61	15	92	230	46	123
Females 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . .	2,225	1,918	307	2,225	15	31	31	-	153	368	92	153
High school or less . . . . .	1,090	921	169	1,090	15	-	-	-	46	261	46	77
Public school . . . . .	936	767	169	936	15	-	-	-	-	230	46	77
College . . . . .	1,136	997	138	1,136	-	31	31	-	107	107	46	77
Public school . . . . .	859	737	123	859	-	15	31	-	31	92	46	31
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 25 years and over. . . . .	30,400	27,132	3,269	30,400	844	629	951	184	1,182	5,432	1,366	1,888
Less than high school graduate. . . . .	6,323	5,340	982	6,323	215	107	138	31	261	1,120	353	783
High school graduate. . . . .	11,402	9,990	1,412	11,402	276	384	583	92	368	2,241	399	583
Some college, no degree . . . . .	3,821	3,560	261	3,821	77	46	46	31	184	706	215	169
Associate degree, occupational. . . . .	1,274	1,182	92	1,274	15	15	15	15	46	292	107	-
Associate degree, academic. . . . .	1,627	1,489	138	1,627	77	31	15	-	92	246	46	138
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	4,880	4,512	368	4,880	169	15	107	15	199	645	199	199
Master's degree . . . . .	721	706	15	721	15	31	46	-	15	169	46	-
Professional degree . . . . .	307	307	-	307	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-
Doctorate degree. . . . .	46	46	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Percent high school graduate. . . . .	79.2	80.3	70.0	79.2	74.5	83.0	85.5	83.2	77.9	79.4	74.2	58.5
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	19.6	20.5	11.7	19.6	21.8	7.3	16.1	8.2	19.5	15.3	18.0	11.4
Females 25 years and over. . . . .	14,916	13,136	1,780	14,916	445	292	430	61	522	2,532	675	997
Less than high school graduate. . . . .	3,223	2,670	552	3,223	153	61	46	15	107	491	169	430
High school graduate. . . . .	5,617	4,895	721	5,617	138	153	276	15	138	1,105	199	307
Some college, no degree . . . . .	1,888	1,734	153	1,888	46	31	31	15	77	322	92	61
Associate degree, occupational. . . . .	583	568	15	583	-	15	15	-	15	138	61	-
Associate degree, academic. . . . .	936	844	92	936	31	15	15	-	46	138	46	92
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	2,363	2,133	230	2,363	77	15	31	15	138	276	92	107
Master's degree . . . . .	246	230	15	246	-	-	15	-	-	61	15	-
Professional degree . . . . .	46	46	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctorate degree. . . . .	15	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate. . . . .	78.4	79.7	69.0	78.4	65.6	78.8	89.3	75.4	79.3	80.6	75.0	57.0
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	17.9	18.5	13.8	17.9	17.3	5.1	10.7	24.6	26.4	13.3	15.9	10.7
Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .	4,681	4,389	292	4,681	169	92	61	31	138	1,304	230	276
Percent high school graduate. . . . .	70.5	69.6	84.2	70.5	72.8	66.3	75.4	100.0	66.7	61.2	66.5	83.3

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 5. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan Municipality				Rota Municipality				Tinian Municipality				Northern Islands	
Urban and Rural Municipality and District	Districts				Districts				Districts				District	
	9 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Persons 15 years and over and enrolled in school . . . . .	169	1,366	767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school, 9th to 12th grade . . . . .	107	645	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public school . . . . .	107	583	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College . . . . .	61	721	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public school . . . . .	61	691	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females 15 years and over and enrolled in school . . . . .	123	875	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school, 9th to 12th grade . . . . .	61	414	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public school . . . . .	61	368	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College . . . . .	61	460	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public school . . . . .	61	430	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Persons 25 years and over . . . . .	1,489	8,701	7,734	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than high school graduate . . . . .	368	1,535	1,412	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school graduate . . . . .	675	3,054	2,747	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Some college, no degree . . . . .	123	1,090	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate degree, occupational . . . . .	77	184	506	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate degree, academic . . . . .	31	721	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	215	1,734	1,381	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master's degree . . . . .	-	246	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional degree . . . . .	-	107	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctorate degree . . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate . . . . .	75.2	82.4	81.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	14.4	24.3	22.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females 25 years and over . . . . .	829	4,420	3,714	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than high school graduate . . . . .	184	813	752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school graduate . . . . .	368	1,581	1,335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Some college, no degree . . . . .	92	522	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate degree, occupational . . . . .	-	77	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate degree, academic . . . . .	31	430	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	153	890	568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master's degree . . . . .	-	92	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional degree . . . . .	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctorate degree . . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate . . . . .	77.8	81.6	79.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	18.5	22.6	18.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .	138	1,473	767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate . . . . .	89.1	76.0	68.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan Municipality												
Districts												
Labor Force Status	Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over.	36,370	32,672	3,698	36,370	1,028	752	1,028	215	1,366	7,044	1,673	2,241
In labor force. . . . .	28,037	25,566	2,471	28,037	875	598	921	184	1,151	5,509	1,212	1,535
Percent of 16 + yrs. . . . .	77.1	78.3	66.8	77.1	85.1	79.5	89.6	85.6	84.3	78.2	72.4	68.5
Employed. . . . .	25,336	23,203	2,133	25,336	813	522	905	184	1,090	4,987	1,044	1,243
At work 35 or more hours. . . . .	22,068	20,149	1,918	22,068	752	491	813	184	905	4,021	936	1,090
Unemployed. . . . .	2,701	2,363	338	2,701	61	77	15	-	61	522	169	292
Perct of civilian labor. . . . .	9.6	9.2	13.7	9.6	7.0	12.9	1.6	-	5.3	9.5	13.9	19.0
Not in labor force. . . . .	8,333	7,105	1,228	8,333	153	153	107	31	215	1,535	460	706
Females 16 years and over.												
Persons 16 years and over.	17,939	15,883	2,056	17,939	506	338	460	61	675	3,269	859	1,136
In labor force. . . . .	12,645	11,387	1,258	12,645	368	261	368	46	506	2,333	583	691
Percent of 16 + yrs. . . . .	70.5	71.7	61.2	70.5	72.7	77.2	80.0	75.4	75.0	71.4	67.9	60.8
Employed. . . . .	11,034	9,944	1,090	11,034	322	230	353	46	460	1,995	522	537
At work 35 or more hours. . . . .	9,453	8,486	967	9,453	292	215	292	46	368	1,657	476	430
Unemployed. . . . .	1,611	1,443	169	1,611	46	31	15	-	46	338	61	153
Percent of civilian lab. . . . .	12.7	12.7	13.4	12.7	12.5	11.9	4.1	-	9.1	14.5	10.5	22.1
Not in labor force. . . . .	5,294	4,496	798	5,294	138	77	92	15	169	936	276	445

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan Municipality			Rota Municipality				Tinian Municipality			Northern Districts	
	Districts			Districts				Districts			Districts	
	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
Persons 16 years and over	1,688	10,558	8,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
In labor force	1,166	7,965	6,921	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent of 16 + yrs	69.1	75.4	78.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Employed	1,105	7,151	6,292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
At work 35 or more hours	1,044	6,338	5,494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unemployed	61	813	629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Perct of civilian labor	5.2	10.2	9.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not in labor force	522	2,593	1,857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Females 16 years and over	982	5,432	4,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
In labor force	629	3,806	3,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent of 16 + yrs	64.1	70.1	72.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Employed	598	3,330	2,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
At work 35 or more hours	552	2,977	2,148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Unemployed	31	476	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent of civilian lab	4.9	12.5	13.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not in labor force	353	1,627	1,166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 7. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan Municipality													
	Districts												
	3	3	3	3	3	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	8
Occupation	3	3	3	3	3								
Industry	3	3	3	3	3								
Class of worker	3	Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	8
<b>OCCUPATION</b>													
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	25,260	23,126	2,133	25,260	813	522	905	184	1,090	4,957	1,044	1,243	
Managerial and professional specialty. . . . .	6,890	6,261	629	6,890	92	153	184	61	246	1,059	230	276	
Executive, administrative, and manager . . . . .	4,619	4,189	430	4,619	61	107	169	61	138	614	169	246	
Professional specialty . . . . .	2,271	2,072	199	2,271	31	46	15	-	107	445	61	31	
Technical, sales, and admin. support . . . . .	5,494	4,911	583	5,494	184	153	153	46	230	1,028	292	261	
Technologists and technicians. . . . .		215	169	46	215	-	-	15	-	15	61	15	-
Sales. . . . .	2,762	2,532	230	2,762	138	107	92	31	92	476	107	153	
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . .	2,517	2,210	307	2,517	46	46	46	15	123	491	169	107	
Service. . . . .	5,693	5,294	399	5,693	246	138	322	-	215	1,289	246	353	
Private household. . . . .	1,258	1,136	123	1,258	46	31	15	-	92	276	46	107	
Protective service . . . . .	1,258	1,212	46	1,258	107	77	123	-	31	368	15	46	
Service, except protective & household . . . . .	3,177	2,946	230	3,177	92	31	184	-	92	645	184	199	
Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .		491	476	15	491	-	-	-	46	46	15	46	
Precision production, craft and repair . . . . .	2,747	2,578	169	2,747	92	46	169	46	230	537	92	123	
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	1,473	1,381	92	1,473	46	15	46	46	61	261	92	46	
Construction trades. . . . .	1,197	1,120	77	1,197	46	31	123	-	169	261	-	77	
Precision production . . . . .		77	77	-	77	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . . . .	3,944	3,606	338	3,944	199	31	77	31	123	997	169	184	
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . . . . .	1,780	1,627	153	1,780	77	-	46	-	61	430	46	46	
Transportation and material moving . . . . .		813	721	92	813	61	-	-	15	215	31	61	
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . . .	1,350	1,258	92	1,350	61	31	31	31	46	353	92	77	
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	25,260	23,126	2,133	25,260	813	522	905	184	1,090	4,957	1,044	1,243	
Agriculture. . . . .		261	-	261	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	46	
Forestry and fisheries . . . . .		246	15	246	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	
Mining . . . . .		46	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Construction . . . . .	1,719	1,703	15	1,719	123	31	138	15	184	614	15	-	
Manufacturing. . . . .	2,808	2,716	92	2,808	107	46	46	-	92	752	184	77	
Nondurable goods . . . . .	2,747	2,670	77	2,747	107	46	46	-	92	752	184	77	
Durable goods. . . . .		61	15	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Transportation, communic, & other util. . . . .	2,732	2,394	338	2,732	123	15	77	-	107	399	215	61	
Wholesale trade. . . . .		414	61	414	-	-	-	15	15	46	-	31	
Retail trade . . . . .	5,417	5,018	399	5,417	153	184	276	138	199	798	230	414	
Eating places. . . . .	2,164	1,995	169	2,164	46	31	123	46	46	292	77	153	
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . .		813	721	92	813	15	31	31	-	61	138	-	77
Services . . . . .	8,425	7,688	737	8,425	261	199	246	15	353	1,888	353	384	
Business and repair services . . . . .		936	921	15	936	107	31	123	-	31	215	-	15
Personal services. . . . .	3,683	3,299	384	3,683	77	107	61	15	169	921	184	276	
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	1,719	1,504	215	1,719	-	46	15	15	77	445	107	138	
Entertainment and recreation services. . . . .		675	-	675	31	-	-	-	31	138	61	15	
Professional and related services. . . . .	2,992	2,655	338	2,992	46	46	61	-	123	568	107	61	
Public administration. . . . .	2,379	1,995	384	2,379	31	15	92	-	46	307	31	153	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>													
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	25,260	23,126	2,133	25,260	813	522	905	184	1,090	4,957	1,044	1,243	
Private for wage and salary workers. . . . .	19,628	18,338	1,289	19,628	737	476	752	184	967	3,975	875	875	
Government workers . . . . .	4,665	3,929	737	4,665	61	46	138	-	77	737	138	246	
Self-employed workers. . . . .	951	844	107	951	15	-	15	-	46	230	31	123	
Unpaid family workers. . . . .		15	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 7. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Occupation	Saipan Municipality <sup>3</sup>			Rota Municipality			Tinian Municipality <sup>3</sup>			Northern Islands <sup>3</sup>
	Districts <sup>3</sup>			Districts <sup>3</sup>			Districts <sup>3</sup>			
	9 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup> Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	1,105	7,136	6,261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	399	2,348	1,842	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Executive, administrative, and manager . . .	292	1,596	1,166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional specialty . . . . .	107	752	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical, sales, and admin. support . . . .	353	1,565	1,228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	46	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales. . . . .	123	829	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . .	184	691	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service. . . . .	184	1,120	1,581	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private household. . . . .	61	307	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service . . . . .	-	292	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service, except protective & household . . .	123	522	1,105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .	-	261	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft and repair . . .	61	721	629	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	61	430	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction trades. . . . .	-	261	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production . . . . .	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . . .	107	1,120	905	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .	92	506	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving . . . .	15	230	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers,. . . .	-	384	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	1,105	7,136	6,261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture. . . . .	-	107	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries . . . . .	-	184	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining . . . . .	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction . . . . .	-	384	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing. . . . .	15	875	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nondurable goods . . . . .	15	813	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods. . . . .	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util . .	215	752	767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade. . . . .	31	169	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade . . . . .	230	1,136	1,657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. . . . .	123	338	890	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	46	246	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Services . . . . .	338	2,225	2,164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services . . . . .	-	215	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal services. . . . .	153	783	936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. . . . .	92	307	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entertainment and recreation services. . .	-	169	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services. . . . .	184	1,059	737	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration. . . . .	230	1,028	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	1,105	7,136	6,261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	675	5,003	5,110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government workers . . . . .	399	1,888	936	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Self-employed workers. . . . .	31	246	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey



Table 7. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Occupation	Saipan Municipality											
	Districts											8
	3	3	3	3	3	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	
Industry	Total <sup>3</sup>											Total <sup>3</sup>
Class of worker	Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>
OCCUPATION												
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	10,988	9,898	1,090	10,988	322	230	353	46	460	1,995	522	537
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	3,085	2,762	322	3,085	46	92	107	31	92	399	92	138
Executive, administrative, and manager . .	2,118	1,888	230	2,118	31	77	92	31	77	230	77	138
Professional specialty . . . . .	967	875	92	967	15	15	15	-	15	169	15	-
Technical, sales, and admin. support . . .	3,100	2,655	445	3,100	92	61	77	15	138	522	138	123
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	123	77	46	123	-	-	-	-	-	46	15	-
Sales. . . . .	1,581	1,458	123	1,581	77	46	46	15	46	261	77	77
Administrative support, incl clerical. . .	1,396	1,120	276	1,396	15	15	31	-	92	215	46	46
Service. . . . .	3,299	3,039	261	3,299	138	46	169	-	169	675	215	230
Private household. . . . .	1,136	1,013	123	1,136	46	31	15	-	92	230	31	92
Protective service . . . . .	92	77	15	92	-	-	15	-	15	15	-	15
Service, except protective & household . .	2,072	1,949	123	2,072	92	15	138	-	61	430	184	123
Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft and repair . .	153	153	-	153	-	15	-	-	-	46	15	-
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	77	77	-	77	-	15	-	-	-	31	15	-
Construction trades. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production . . . . .	77	77	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . .	1,350	1,289	61	1,350	46	15	-	-	61	353	61	46
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .	982	967	15	982	46	-	-	-	46	292	31	15
Transportation and material moving . . . .	123	77	46	123	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	31
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . .	246	246	-	246	-	15	-	-	15	15	31	-
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	10,988	9,898	1,090	10,988	322	230	353	46	460	1,995	522	537
Agriculture. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction . . . . .	184	184	-	184	31	-	-	-	15	61	-	-
Manufacturing. . . . .	1,412	1,381	31	1,412	46	15	-	-	77	384	92	15
Nondurable goods . . . . .	1,381	1,366	15	1,381	46	15	-	-	77	384	92	15
Durable goods. . . . .	31	15	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util . .	767	645	123	767	31	-	15	-	15	107	46	31
Wholesale trade. . . . .	153	153	-	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade . . . . .	2,839	2,624	215	2,839	107	77	184	31	61	414	138	184
Eating places. . . . .	1,228	1,151	77	1,228	46	15	107	15	15	199	61	92
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	491	399	92	491	-	31	15	-	61	61	-	61
Services . . . . .	4,374	3,883	491	4,374	107	92	107	15	215	905	230	184
Business and repair services . . . . .	107	107	-	107	-	-	15	-	-	31	-	-
Personal services. . . . .	2,317	2,072	246	2,317	46	77	46	15	138	537	107	153
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	859	752	107	859	-	31	15	15	46	246	46	61
Entertainment and recreation services. . .	261	261	-	261	31	-	-	-	15	61	46	-
Professional and related services. . . . .	1,688	1,443	246	1,688	31	15	46	-	61	276	77	31
Public administration. . . . .	767	629	138	767	-	15	31	-	15	61	15	61
CLASS OF WORKER												
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	10,988	9,898	1,090	10,988	322	230	353	46	460	1,995	522	537
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	8,824	8,118	706	8,824	307	199	307	46	445	1,657	445	414
Government workers . . . . .	1,842	1,519	322	1,842	15	31	46	-	15	261	77	77
Self-employed workers. . . . .	322	261	61	322	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	46
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 7. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Occupation	Saipan Municipality <sup>3</sup>			Rota Municipality			Tinian Municipality <sup>3</sup>			Northern Islands	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	District
	Districts			Districts			Districts												
	9 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>										
OCCUPATION																			
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	598	3,315	2,609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	184	1,243	660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Executive, administrative, and manager. . .	153	798	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional specialty . . . . .	31	445	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical, sales, and admin. support . . .	276	844	813	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	46	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales. . . . .	61	460	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative support, incl clerical. . .	169	384	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service. . . . .	107	721	829	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private household. . . . .	61	307	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service . . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service, except protective & household .	46	384	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft and repair . .	-	46	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction trades. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production . . . . .	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . .	31	460	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect .	15	307	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving . . .	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . .	-	138	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	598	3,315	2,609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agriculture. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction . . . . .	-	61	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing. . . . .	15	522	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nondurable goods . . . . .	15	491	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods. . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util . .	61	199	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade. . . . .	-	92	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade . . . . .	123	645	875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. . . . .	46	184	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	46	138	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Services . . . . .	246	1,304	967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services . . . . .	-	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal services. . . . .	123	537	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
. . . . .	61	138	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entertainment and recreation services. .	-	31	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services. . . .	123	691	338	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration. . . . .	107	353	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLASS OF WORKER																			
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	598	3,315	2,609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	384	2,394	2,225	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government workers . . . . .	184	844	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Self-employed workers. . . . .	31	77	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 8. Work Status in Last Quarter by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan Municipality												
Districts												
Work Status in Last Quarter	Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	8
WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER												
Persons 16 years and over.	36,370	32,672	3,698	36,370	1,028	752	1,028	215	1,366	7,044	1,673	2,241
Worked in last quarter. . . . .	24,201	22,022	2,179	24,201	737	506	844	169	1,059	4,681	1,028	1,212
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	22,390	20,272	2,118	22,390	645	506	767	169	1,013	4,374	921	1,136
10 to 11 weeks. . . . .	552	522	31	552	-	-	46	-	31	61	61	31
7 to 9 weeks. . . . .	568	537	31	568	31	-	15	-	15	153	46	15
4 to 6 weeks. . . . .	445	445	-	445	46	-	15	-	-	77	-	15
1 to 3 weeks. . . . .	246	246	-	246	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Usually worked 35 + hours . .	22,912	20,794	2,118	22,912	706	491	813	169	982	4,328	982	1,151
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	21,331	19,259	2,072	21,331	614	491	737	169	951	4,051	875	1,090
10 to 11 weeks. . . . .	506	491	15	506	-	-	46	-	15	61	61	15
7 to 9 weeks. . . . .	476	445	31	476	31	-	15	-	15	138	46	15
4 to 6 weeks. . . . .	445	445	-	445	46	-	15	-	-	77	-	15
1 to 3 weeks. . . . .	153	153	-	153	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours	1,136	1,105	31	1,136	31	15	31	-	77	322	31	46
10 or more weeks. . . . .	997	967	31	997	31	15	31	-	77	307	31	46
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	982	951	31	982	31	15	31	-	61	307	31	46
Did not work last quarter . . .	12,169	10,650	1,519	12,169	292	246	184	46	307	2,363	645	1,028
Females 16 years and over.												
Persons 16 years and over.	17,939	15,883	2,056	17,939	506	338	460	61	675	3,269	859	1,136
Worked in last quarter. . . . .	10,635	9,484	1,151	10,635	276	215	292	46	445	1,903	522	537
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	9,821	8,717	1,105	9,821	215	215	261	46	399	1,795	476	491
10 to 11 weeks. . . . .	184	153	31	184	-	-	15	-	31	15	31	31
7 to 9 weeks. . . . .	322	307	15	322	15	-	15	-	15	61	15	-
4 to 6 weeks. . . . .	169	169	-	169	31	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
1 to 3 weeks. . . . .	138	138	-	138	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Usually worked 35 + hours . .	10,128	9,008	1,120	10,128	261	215	276	46	399	1,765	522	506
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	9,438	8,348	1,090	9,438	199	215	246	46	368	1,673	476	476
10 to 11 weeks. . . . .	138	123	15	138	-	-	15	-	15	15	31	15
7 to 9 weeks. . . . .	261	246	15	261	15	-	15	-	15	61	15	-
4 to 6 weeks. . . . .	169	169	-	169	31	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
1 to 3 weeks. . . . .	123	123	-	123	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours	460	445	15	460	15	-	15	-	46	138	-	15
10 or more weeks. . . . .	384	368	15	384	15	-	15	-	46	123	-	15
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	368	353	15	368	15	-	15	-	31	123	-	15
Did not work last quarter . . .	7,305	6,399	905	7,305	230	123	169	15	230	1,366	338	598

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Work Status in Last Quarter" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 8. Work Status in Last Quarter Decembel Residence, pCNMI:ORUNTEXT  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan Municipality			Rota Municipality			Tinian Municipality			Northern Islands		
	Districts			Districts			Districts			District		
Work Status in Last Quarter	9 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	District
WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER												
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	1,688	10,558	8,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worked in last quarter . . . . .	1,105	6,890	5,970	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	1,105	6,384	5,371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	-	107	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	-	92	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	-	215	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	-	92	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .	1,074	6,645	5,571	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	1,074	6,215	5,064	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	-	92	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	-	92	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	-	215	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	-	31	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . .	15	215	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or more weeks . . . . .	15	153	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	15	153	292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Did not work last quarter . . . . .	583	3,668	2,808	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females 16 years and over . . . . .												
982	5,432	4,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worked in last quarter . . . . .	614	3,177	2,609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	614	2,962	2,348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	-	61	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	-	92	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	-	31	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .	598	3,069	2,471	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	598	2,870	2,271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	-	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	-	61	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	-	92	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	-	31	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . .	15	77	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or more weeks . . . . .	15	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	15	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Did not work last quarter . . . . .	368	2,256	1,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 9. Income in Last Quarter by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan Municipality												
	Districts											
	Total <sup>3</sup>	Urban <sup>3</sup>	Rural <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	6 <sup>3</sup>	7 <sup>3</sup>	8
Household Income	3	3	3	3								
Family Income	3	3	3									
Person's Income	3											
INCOME IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]												
Households . . . . .	14,962	13,397	1,565	14,962	506	353	338	107	583	2,870	645	936
Less than \$2,500. . . . .	1,611	1,473	138	1,611	77	31	31	15	15	338	61	184
\$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .	614	537	77	614	46	31	-	15	15	153	61	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .	2,225	2,056	169	2,225	92	107	46	-	138	614	77	184
\$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . .	2,010	1,842	169	2,010	77	31	92	15	107	460	92	107
\$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . .	3,023	2,793	230	3,023	92	-	61	15	169	552	169	92
\$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . .	1,627	1,396	230	1,627	15	77	15	15	31	199	61	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . .	1,565	1,396	169	1,565	77	46	46	-	31	276	46	31
\$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . .	1,166	890	276	1,166	15	15	-	-	46	77	31	61
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	1,120	1,013	107	1,120	15	15	46	31	31	199	46	123
Median (dollars). . . . .	18,376	17,829	24,978	18,376	12,468	11,210	14,973	20,333	15,976	13,576	16,834	11,075
Mean (dollars). . . . .	29,979	29,679	32,552	29,979	18,560	21,550	34,559	95,690	23,851	28,847	23,289	29,310
Families . . . . .	10,834	9,530	1,304	10,834	322	169	138	46	353	2,102	537	706
Less than \$2,500. . . . .	997	936	61	997	31	-	-	15	15	215	61	107
\$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .	322	261	61	322	15	15	-	-	-	138	15	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .	1,197	1,044	153	1,197	46	46	15	-	46	276	46	184
\$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . .	1,489	1,381	107	1,489	46	-	46	-	46	368	107	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . .	2,256	2,102	153	2,256	77	-	15	-	123	460	138	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . .	1,274	1,044	230	1,274	15	61	-	-	31	138	61	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . .	1,335	1,166	169	1,335	61	31	15	-	46	246	46	31
\$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . .	967	706	261	967	15	-	-	-	15	92	15	46
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	997	890	107	997	15	15	46	31	31	169	46	123
Median (dollars). . . . .	21,259	20,438	30,043	21,259	17,922	28,770	20,000	81,452	20,650	16,174	17,790	11,739
Mean (dollars). . . . .	34,450	34,228	36,079	34,450	23,743	27,854	55,190	200,165	29,044	34,450	25,285	34,047
Males, 15 +, w/ income .	14,471	13,152	1,320	14,471	460	307	552	123	598	2,946	583	737
Median income (dollars) . .	9,561	9,155	17,126	9,561	8,135	6,868	7,198	9,158	8,443	7,996	10,000	10,040
Percent year-round full-time.	80.7	81.3	74.4	80.7	90.0	89.9	88.9	100.0	97.5	80.8	68.4	74.9
Median income (dollars) . .	9,670	9,161	19,579	9,670	7,828	7,034	7,326	9,158	8,115	8,262	8,288	10,083
Females, 15 +, w/ incom.	11,663	10,251	1,412	11,663	307	246	322	31	476	1,980	614	645
Median income (dollars) . .	7,733	7,500	9,991	7,733	6,787	6,997	6,803	25,000	6,923	6,967	6,870	7,490
Percent year-round full-time.	79.3	79.6	77.2	79.3	64.8	87.4	76.4	100.0	80.7	83.7	74.9	71.3
Median income (dollars) . .	8,155	7,763	14,740	8,155	7,240	7,500	6,555	25,000	7,083	7,201	7,299	8,563
Per capita income (\$) . . . .	8,358	8,423	7,885	8,358	5,940	8,694	10,571	35,065	8,019	8,262	5,407	7,807
INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]												
Households . . . . .	14,962	13,397	1,565	14,962	506	353	338	107	583	2,870	645	936
With earnings . . . . .	12,553	11,310	1,243	12,553	430	276	307	77	537	2,302	568	645
Mean earnings (dollars)	31,028	30,779	33,301	31,028	18,665	24,790	35,709	129,385	24,945	30,741	24,450	31,868
With wage and salary income	12,108	10,896	1,212	12,108	430	276	307	46	537	2,210	537	598
Mean earnings (dollars)	26,734	25,984	33,474	26,734	17,259	17,450	31,666	16,414	23,442	23,816	21,655	28,216
With selfemployment income.	1,381	1,258	123	1,381	46	61	15	31	61	199	46	107
Mean earnings (dollars)	47,650	51,655	6,687	47,650	13,144	33,208	82,762	297,019	13,233	91,120	49,107	34,407
With other income . . . . .	2,762	2,287	476	2,762	46	61	31	-	31	568	107	261
Mean earnings (dollars)	19,957	20,468	17,460	19,957	4,324	12,545	23,168	-	6,930	21,103	10,548	26,347

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: Income not collected in Group Quarters

Table 9. Income in Last Quarter by Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan Municipality			Rota Municipality				Tinian Municipality			Northern Islands	
	Districts			Districts				Districts			District	
Household Income												
Family Income												
Person's Income	9 <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>3</sup>	11 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	1 <sup>3</sup>	2 <sup>3</sup>	District

INCOME IN LAST QUARTER

Households . . . . .	706	4,036	3,883	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$2,500 . . . . .	15	353	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 . . . . .	15	61	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	31	399	537	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .	46	568	414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	138	737	997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .	184	491	460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	92	598	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .	138	460	322	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	46	368	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars) . . . . .	30,842	23,636	18,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean (dollars) . . . . .	36,931	34,203	27,393	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Families . . . . .	598	3,253	2,609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$2,500 . . . . .	-	276	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 . . . . .	15	46	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	31	307	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .	15	430	384	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	92	598	706	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .	169	368	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	92	506	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .	138	414	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	46	307	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars) . . . . .	33,639	24,482	20,871	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean (dollars) . . . . .	40,059	35,825	31,921	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males, 15 +, w/ income . .	660	3,975	3,530	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) . .	18,696	11,871	9,739	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent year-round full-time .	72.1	81.8	77.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) . . .	21,516	12,347	9,894	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females, 15 +, w/ incom .	721	3,468	2,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) . . .	12,908	9,092	8,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent year-round full-time .	82.9	80.1	78.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) . . .	15,922	9,556	7,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Per capita income (\$) . . . . .	8,991	8,600	8,301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER

Households . . . . .	706	4,036	3,883	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With earnings . . . . .	614	3,499	3,299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean earnings (dollars) . .	36,247	34,609	27,810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With wage and salary income .	614	3,391	3,161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean earnings (dollars) . .	36,127	30,655	25,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With selfemployment income .	61	399	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean earnings (dollars) . .	1,208	42,972	30,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With other income . . . . .	230	875	552	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mean earnings (dollars) . .	16,410	17,606	25,457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 11. Age and Marital Status by Village of Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan										
Age	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kobler- <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San	San
Marital Status	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Kanoa <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Rai <sup>3</sup>	Kagman <sup>3</sup>	ville <sup>3</sup>	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Antonio <sup>3</sup>	Jose
AGE										
All persons . . . . .	3,315	7,458	7,044	7,105	1,627	2,333	5,325	1,857	4,588	3,161
Under 5 years . . . . .	246	721	752	721	153	292	844	246	491	322
5 to 9 years . . . . .	368	767	706	875	138	414	476	307	384	368
10 to 14 years . . . . .	368	506	645	645	169	292	322	92	292	414
15 to 19 years . . . . .	138	368	522	338	15	230	460	61	338	261
20 to 24 years . . . . .	169	522	506	384	77	77	568	92	414	230
25 to 29 years . . . . .	246	890	522	1,028	184	169	491	322	537	184
30 to 34 years . . . . .	338	905	905	844	261	230	552	199	506	322
35 to 39 years . . . . .	353	767	675	752	261	276	491	184	476	368
40 to 44 years . . . . .	338	721	783	430	107	246	368	123	338	230
45 to 49 years . . . . .	292	506	338	338	61	15	414	77	368	199
50 to 54 years . . . . .	138	307	246	276	92	15	246	46	77	77
55 to 59 years . . . . .	169	123	153	215	15	15	-	46	215	15
60 to 64 years . . . . .	61	123	123	184	31	31	46	15	92	77
65 to 69 years . . . . .	61	107	61	46	-	31	46	15	31	46
70 to 74 years . . . . .	15	61	15	15	46	-	-	-	15	15
75 to 79 years . . . . .	15	31	31	-	15	-	-	15	-	15
80 to 84 years . . . . .	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-
85 years and over . . . . .	-	15	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
Median . . . . .	31.8	29.7	28.7	27.9	31.5	18.7	24.9	27.0	28.5	24.7
Females . . . . .										
Under 5 years . . . . .	138	322	368	292	107	169	368	107	199	184
5 to 9 years . . . . .	199	322	246	460	77	215	184	230	246	199
10 to 14 years . . . . .	138	169	230	353	107	153	184	31	184	215
15 to 19 years . . . . .	77	153	276	153	15	123	153	15	153	92
20 to 24 years . . . . .	77	322	246	199	15	31	292	77	199	138
25 to 29 years . . . . .	123	414	292	552	123	92	246	138	261	77
30 to 34 years . . . . .	169	414	491	368	184	153	261	107	292	169
35 to 39 years . . . . .	169	414	307	384	31	123	230	61	246	169
40 to 44 years . . . . .	199	368	384	246	46	92	123	31	123	138
45 to 49 years . . . . .	107	276	153	199	46	15	199	46	138	92
50 to 54 years . . . . .	61	107	77	107	46	15	107	-	46	15
55 to 59 years . . . . .	77	46	46	123	-	-	-	46	107	15
60 to 64 years . . . . .	46	61	77	61	-	15	46	15	31	46
65 to 69 years . . . . .	31	46	46	15	-	15	-	-	-	15
70 to 74 years . . . . .	-	31	15	-	15	-	-	-	15	15
75 to 79 years . . . . .	15	31	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	15
80 to 84 years . . . . .	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over . . . . .	-	15	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median . . . . .	31.8	30.7	30.0	27.8	28.8	17.8	25.3	24.5	27.7	23.9
MARITAL STATUS										
Males 15 + years . . . . .										
Never married . . . . .	1,182	2,747	2,471	2,440	629	660	2,026	675	1,811	1,059
Now married . . . . .	230	1,013	506	675	199	184	675	138	675	368
Consensually married . . . . .	890	1,611	1,888	1,703	414	460	1,228	522	1,044	691
Separated . . . . .	46	230	169	414	31	77	338	46	92	77
Widowed . . . . .	31	107	15	46	-	15	61	-	46	-
Divorced . . . . .	15	15	15	-	-	-	61	15	31	-
Never married . . . . .	15	-	46	15	15	-	-	-	15	-
Females 15 + years . . . . .										
Never married . . . . .	1,151	2,716	2,471	2,425	537	675	1,657	537	1,611	997
Now married . . . . .	246	706	721	752	169	215	491	92	645	276
Consensually married . . . . .	813	1,719	1,535	1,565	322	430	1,013	399	905	614
Separated . . . . .	61	276	153	353	46	77	276	46	92	77
Widowed . . . . .	15	46	46	-	15	15	15	-	-	31
Divorced . . . . .	31	107	107	77	15	15	138	31	46	61
Divorced . . . . .	46	138	61	31	15	-	-	15	15	15

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Marital Status" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 11. Age and Marital Status by Village of Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan			Rota			Tinian		
Age	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>
Marital Status	Roque <sup>3</sup>	Vicente <sup>3</sup>	Susupe <sup>3</sup>	Tanapag <sup>3</sup>	Sinapalo <sup>3</sup>	Songsong <sup>3</sup>	Teneto <sup>3</sup>	Marpo <sup>3</sup>	Jose
<b>AGE</b>									
All persons . . . . .	2,824	3,576	1,596	1,304	61	-	-	-	15
Under 5 years . . . . .	399	414	184	153	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years . . . . .	583	276	61	184	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years . . . . .	199	338	92	107	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years . . . . .	123	215	46	31	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years . . . . .	107	292	107	-	15	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years . . . . .	153	338	199	123	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years . . . . .	307	414	246	61	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years . . . . .	353	307	184	199	46	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years . . . . .	184	199	184	77	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years . . . . .	123	261	61	61	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years . . . . .	123	276	77	107	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years . . . . .	15	77	77	31	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years . . . . .	61	46	31	92	-	-	-	-	15
65 to 69 years . . . . .	15	61	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 74 years . . . . .	31	31	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years . . . . .	15	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years . . . . .	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over . . . . .	31	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Median . . . . .	25.0	28.7	32.2	34.3	36.7	-	-	-	62.5
<b>Females</b>									
All persons . . . . .	1,443	1,872	798	721	31	-	-	-	-
Under 5 years . . . . .	138	246	61	61	-	-	-	-	-
5 to 9 years . . . . .	184	184	15	92	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 14 years . . . . .	169	184	92	77	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years . . . . .	77	107	15	31	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years . . . . .	77	123	107	-	15	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years . . . . .	123	169	123	77	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years . . . . .	199	215	107	61	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years . . . . .	153	184	77	107	15	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years . . . . .	123	107	77	46	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years . . . . .	46	184	15	31	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years . . . . .	77	77	46	46	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years . . . . .	15	61	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years . . . . .	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 69 years . . . . .	15	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 74 years . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years . . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over . . . . .	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Median . . . . .	28.1	27.7	29.4	31.8	30.0	-	-	-	-
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>									
<b>Males 15 + years</b>									
All persons . . . . .	691	1,289	629	368	31	-	-	-	15
Never married . . . . .	107	414	138	15	-	-	-	-	-
Now married . . . . .	583	783	476	338	31	-	-	-	15
Consensually married . . . . .	61	31	123	92	-	-	-	-	-
Separated . . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed . . . . .	-	31	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced . . . . .	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Females 15 + years</b>									
All persons . . . . .	951	1,258	629	491	31	-	-	-	-
Never married . . . . .	199	338	123	77	15	-	-	-	-
Now married . . . . .	675	783	445	292	15	-	-	-	-
Consensually married . . . . .	77	15	107	92	-	-	-	-	-
Separated . . . . .	-	-	15	46	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed . . . . .	31	123	46	77	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced . . . . .	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey



Table 12. Ethnicity by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Ethnicity	Saipan									
	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kagman <sup>3</sup>	Kobler-ville <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San Jose <sup>3</sup>
All persons.	3,315	7,458	7,044	7,105	1,627	2,333	5,325	1,857	4,588	3,161
Chamorro.	1,013	1,703	2,026	1,090	445	1,212	1,028	322	1,489	430
Carolinian.	184	107	184	798	61	107	660	15	15	844
Palauan.	-	292	307	199	15	123	721	153	184	215
Chuukese.	-	292	215	752	46	15	199	46	-	215
Kosraean.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
Pohnpeian.	31	184	31	184	-	-	-	31	-	15
Yapese.	15	92	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	61
Marshallese.	-	-	31	15	-	46	-	-	-	15
Other Micronesian.	-	138	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	46
Asian.	1,059	3,545	2,793	3,391	875	276	2,256	859	2,133	1,044
Filipino.	629	2,087	2,532	2,287	706	230	1,519	460	1,550	890
Chinese/Taiwanese.	153	460	61	414	-	-	353	46	215	-
Japanese.	199	61	31	384	107	-	15	169	31	31
Korean.	77	460	92	276	61	15	368	107	230	123
Other Asian.	-	476	77	31	-	31	-	77	107	-
White.	414	123	399	31	61	-	15	199	215	77
Black.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Other single ethnicity.	-	-	107	-	-	15	-	-	61	-
Multiple ethnicity.	598	982	936	645	123	537	414	184	476	199
Chamorro and other.	199	491	506	169	-	430	261	77	384	31
Carolinian and other.	77	107	246	123	92	-	-	-	-	77
Males.	1,688	3,929	3,729	3,576	798	1,120	2,931	951	2,348	1,565
Chamorro.	445	936	1,197	522	215	568	737	184	752	199
Carolinian.	92	61	61	368	31	61	430	-	-	399
Palauan.	-	138	107	153	15	61	368	77	123	107
Chuukese.	-	77	77	353	15	-	123	-	-	123
Kosraean.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Pohnpeian.	31	107	31	153	-	-	-	15	-	-
Yapese.	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Marshallese.	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15
Other Micronesian.	-	77	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Asian.	537	1,888	1,381	1,627	430	107	1,090	491	1,044	491
Filipino.	307	921	1,258	1,090	384	77	706	276	721	384
Chinese/Taiwanese.	92	215	31	153	-	-	215	-	123	-
Japanese.	92	31	-	230	15	-	15	61	31	15
Korean.	46	276	46	123	31	15	153	77	123	92
Other Asian.	-	445	46	31	-	15	-	77	46	-
White.	246	92	215	31	61	-	-	92	138	46
Black.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Other single ethnicity.	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Multiple ethnicity.	338	522	583	368	31	307	184	61	276	107
Chamorro and other.	92	276	338	123	-	246	107	15	215	15
Carolinian and other.	77	61	184	61	31	-	-	-	-	31
Females.	1,627	3,530	3,315	3,530	829	1,212	2,394	905	2,241	1,596
Chamorro.	568	767	829	568	230	645	292	138	737	230
Carolinian.	92	46	123	430	31	46	230	15	15	445
Palauan.	-	153	199	46	-	61	353	77	61	107
Chuukese.	-	215	138	399	31	15	77	46	-	92
Kosraean.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Pohnpeian.	-	77	-	31	-	-	-	15	-	15
Yapese.	15	61	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	15
Marshallese.	-	-	31	15	-	31	-	-	-	-
Other Micronesian.	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
Asian.	522	1,657	1,412	1,765	445	169	1,166	368	1,090	552
Filipino.	322	1,166	1,274	1,197	322	153	813	184	829	506
Chinese/Taiwanese.	61	246	31	261	-	-	138	46	92	-
Japanese.	107	31	31	153	92	-	-	107	-	15
Korean.	31	184	46	153	31	-	215	31	107	31
Other Asian.	-	31	31	-	-	15	-	-	61	-
White.	169	31	184	-	-	-	15	107	77	31
Black.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity.	-	-	46	-	-	15	-	-	46	-
Multiple ethnicity.	261	460	353	276	92	230	230	123	199	92
Chamorro and other.	107	215	169	46	-	184	153	61	169	15
Carolinian and other.	-	46	61	61	61	-	-	-	-	46

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 12. Ethnicity by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan			Rota			Tinian		
	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>
Ethnicity	Roque <sup>3</sup>	Vicente <sup>3</sup>	Susupe <sup>3</sup>	Tanapag <sup>3</sup>	Sinapalo <sup>3</sup>	Songsong <sup>3</sup>	Teneto <sup>3</sup>	Marpo <sup>3</sup>	Jose
All persons . . . . .	2,824	3,576	1,596	1,304	61	-	-	-	15
Chamorro . . . . .	1,028	1,427	61	61	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian . . . . .	153	46	15	61	-	-	-	-	-
Palauan . . . . .	77	169	215	31	-	-	-	-	-
Chuukese . . . . .	-	230	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kosraean . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpeian . . . . .	-	230	15	46	-	-	-	-	-
Yapese . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshallese . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian . . . . .	537	1,074	1,059	476	61	-	-	-	15
Filipino . . . . .	338	829	875	276	61	-	-	-	15
Chinese/Taiwanese . . . . .	15	92	-	123	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese . . . . .	184	77	46	31	-	-	-	-	-
Korean . . . . .	-	77	92	31	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asian . . . . .	-	-	46	15	-	-	-	-	-
White . . . . .	169	184	107	31	-	-	-	-	-
Black . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Multiple ethnicity . . . . .	859	215	92	598	-	-	-	-	-
Chamorro and other . . . . .	384	107	15	276	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian and other . . . . .	107	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Males . . . . .	1,381	1,703	798	583	31	-	-	-	15
Chamorro . . . . .	460	813	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian . . . . .	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palauan . . . . .	15	46	92	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chuukese . . . . .	-	107	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kosraean . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpeian . . . . .	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yapese . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshallese . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian . . . . .	199	399	506	199	31	-	-	-	15
Filipino . . . . .	77	322	414	138	31	-	-	-	15
Chinese/Taiwanese . . . . .	-	15	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese . . . . .	123	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korean . . . . .	-	31	46	31	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asian . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
White . . . . .	61	123	77	31	-	-	-	-	-
Black . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Multiple ethnicity . . . . .	583	77	61	322	-	-	-	-	-
Chamorro and other . . . . .	215	46	-	153	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian and other . . . . .	107	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Females . . . . .	1,443	1,872	798	721	31	-	-	-	-
Chamorro . . . . .	568	614	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian . . . . .	92	46	15	61	-	-	-	-	-
Palauan . . . . .	61	123	123	31	-	-	-	-	-
Chuukese . . . . .	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kosraean . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpeian . . . . .	-	92	15	46	-	-	-	-	-
Yapese . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshallese . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian . . . . .	338	675	552	276	31	-	-	-	-
Filipino . . . . .	261	506	460	138	31	-	-	-	-
Chinese/Taiwanese . . . . .	15	77	-	92	-	-	-	-	-
Japanese . . . . .	61	46	15	31	-	-	-	-	-
Korean . . . . .	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asian . . . . .	-	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	-
White . . . . .	107	61	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Multiple ethnicity . . . . .	276	138	31	276	-	-	-	-	-
Chamorro and other . . . . .	169	61	15	123	-	-	-	-	-
Carolinian and other . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 13. Place of Birth by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place of Birth	Saipan									
	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kagman <sup>3</sup>	Kobler-ville <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San Jose <sup>3</sup>
Persons 15 years and over . . . . .	2,333	5,463	4,941	4,865	1,166	1,335	3,683	1,212	3,422	2,056
Northern Mariana Islands. . . . .	859	1,504	1,673	1,243	353	875	1,228	261	1,105	721
Saipan. . . . .	829	1,473	1,581	1,166	338	844	1,182	261	1,059	614
Tinian. . . . .	-	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rota. . . . .	15	-	31	-	-	-	15	-	31	15
Northern Islands. . . . .	15	15	31	77	15	31	31	-	15	92
Palau . . . . .	-	199	246	184	15	77	430	61	123	184
Guam. . . . .	46	61	77	15	15	46	107	31	107	31
Federated States of Micrones. . . . .	77	568	246	506	46	15	92	92	-	153
Chuuk . . . . .	15	199	199	384	31	15	92	31	-	77
Kosrae. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
Pohnpei . . . . .	46	169	31	107	15	-	-	31	-	15
Yap . . . . .	15	199	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	46
Marshall Islands. . . . .	-	-	31	15	-	61	-	-	-	31
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	-	-	31	-	-	31	-	-	46	15
Asia. . . . .	936	2,977	2,317	2,839	675	215	1,811	660	1,795	875
Bangladesh. . . . .	15	430	46	-	-	15	-	77	46	-
China . . . . .	46	445	46	399	-	-	322	31	261	-
Japan . . . . .	153	46	31	338	92	-	15	138	31	31
Korea . . . . .	77	384	61	215	46	15	215	61	123	107
Philippines . . . . .	583	1,627	2,102	1,872	537	184	1,228	353	1,258	737
Vietnam . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia. . . . .	61	46	31	15	-	-	31	-	77	-
United States . . . . .	338	138	276	46	61	15	15	61	230	46
Other US Insular Area . . . . .	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elsewhere . . . . .	77	15	15	15	-	-	-	46	15	-
Females 15 years and over . . . . .	1,151	2,716	2,471	2,425	537	675	1,657	537	1,611	997
Northern Mariana Islands. . . . .	460	737	783	598	169	414	445	77	506	338
Saipan. . . . .	460	706	767	537	169	399	414	77	491	338
Tinian. . . . .	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rota. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Northern Islands. . . . .	-	15	-	61	-	15	31	-	-	-
Palau . . . . .	-	138	169	92	-	15	230	31	61	92
Guam. . . . .	31	31	31	15	-	31	46	15	46	31
Federated States of Micronesia. . . . .	46	338	169	230	46	15	31	61	-	61
Chuuk . . . . .	15	153	153	199	31	15	31	31	-	46
Kosrae. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Pohnpei . . . . .	15	61	-	15	15	-	-	15	-	-
Yap . . . . .	15	123	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
Marshall Islands. . . . .	-	-	31	15	-	46	-	-	-	15
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-
Asia. . . . .	430	1,412	1,136	1,458	322	123	890	292	890	460
Bangladesh. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China . . . . .	-	276	31	246	-	-	138	31	107	-
Japan . . . . .	92	31	31	107	77	-	-	92	-	15
Korea . . . . .	31	153	31	138	31	-	107	15	77	31
Philippines . . . . .	292	936	1,044	967	215	123	629	153	645	414
Vietnam . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia. . . . .	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	61	-
United States . . . . .	153	46	123	-	-	15	15	46	92	-
Other US Insular Area . . . . .	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elsewhere . . . . .	31	15	15	15	-	-	-	15	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 13. Place of Birth by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan			Rota			Tinian		
	San	San	San	San	San	San	San	San	San
Place of Birth	Roque	Vicente	Susupe	Tanapag	Sinapalo	Songsong	Teneto	Marpo	Jose
All persons . . . . .	1,642	2,547	1,258	859	61	-	-	-	15
Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .	829	997	169	276	-	-	-	-	-
Saipan . . . . .	829	875	138	246	-	-	-	-	-
Tinian . . . . .	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
Rota . . . . .	-	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Islands . . . . .	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau . . . . .	107	107	92	46	-	-	-	-	-
Guam . . . . .	92	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federated States of Micronesia . . . . .	-	368	61	61	-	-	-	-	-
Chuuk . . . . .	-	199	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kosrae . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpei . . . . .	-	153	15	46	-	-	-	-	-
Yap . . . . .	-	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Marshall Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia . . . . .	414	844	813	445	61	-	-	-	15
Bangladesh . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China . . . . .	15	31	-	123	-	-	-	-	-
Japan . . . . .	153	61	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea . . . . .	-	61	92	31	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines . . . . .	246	691	675	292	61	-	-	-	15
Vietnam . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California . . . . .	153	184	46	31	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elsewhere . . . . .	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females . . . . .	951	1,258	629	491	31	-	-	-	-
Northern Mariana Islands . . . . .	445	384	107	153	-	-	-	-	-
Saipan . . . . .	445	353	77	138	-	-	-	-	-
Tinian . . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Rota . . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northern Islands . . . . .	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau . . . . .	77	61	46	31	-	-	-	-	-
Guam . . . . .	61	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federated States of Micronesia . . . . .	-	169	15	61	-	-	-	-	-
Chuuk . . . . .	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kosrae . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpei . . . . .	-	61	15	46	-	-	-	-	-
Yap . . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Marshall Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Pacific Islands . . . . .	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia . . . . .	261	537	430	246	31	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China . . . . .	15	15	-	92	-	-	-	-	-
Japan . . . . .	61	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea . . . . .	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines . . . . .	184	430	368	153	31	-	-	-	-
Vietnam . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California . . . . .	61	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elsewhere . . . . .	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 14. Citizenship and Year of Entry by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GOs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan									
Citizenship	Saipan									
Year of Entry	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kobler <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San	San
Reason for Migration	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Kanoa <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Rai <sup>3</sup>	Kagman <sup>3</sup>	ville <sup>3</sup>	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Antonio <sup>3</sup>	Jose
CITIZENSHIP										
All persons. . . . .	3,315	7,458	7,044	7,105	1,627	2,333	5,325	1,857	4,588	3,161
U.S. citizen. . . . .	2,179	3,837	4,235	3,422	890	1,934	2,824	951	2,640	1,795
Born in CNMI. . . . .	1,657	3,223	3,438	2,900	721	1,780	2,501	752	2,041	1,596
Born US or other territory. . . . .	476	292	491	123	107	92	215	138	491	123
Born abroad of U.S. parents. . . . .	-	31	92	15	-	31	-	-	-	-
Naturalized citizen. . . . .	46	292	215	384	61	31	107	61	107	77
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	1,136	3,622	2,808	3,683	737	399	2,501	905	1,949	1,366
Permanent resident. . . . .	199	844	721	798	61	246	614	153	368	368
Temporary resident. . . . .	936	2,778	2,087	2,885	675	153	1,888	752	1,581	997
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	2,333	5,463	4,941	4,865	1,166	1,335	3,683	1,212	3,422	2,056
Born in CNMI. . . . .	859	1,504	1,673	1,243	353	875	1,228	261	1,105	721
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	1,473	3,959	3,269	3,622	813	460	2,455	951	2,317	1,335
1997 or 1998. . . . .	491	783	1,151	967	92	77	460	123	783	215
1995 or 1996. . . . .	261	936	583	491	169	46	322	153	399	276
1990 to 1994. . . . .	338	1,059	675	1,105	307	61	752	246	598	338
1985 to 1989. . . . .	184	552	476	645	199	230	568	215	276	322
1980 to 1984. . . . .	138	399	123	230	15	31	184	138	92	92
1975 to 1979. . . . .	46	77	184	77	15	-	46	31	92	31
1965 to 1974. . . . .	15	107	77	31	15	15	123	31	46	61
Before 1965. . . . .	-	46	-	77	-	-	-	15	31	-
Not a citizen. . . . .	1,044	3,499	2,640	3,315	691	368	2,225	798	1,872	1,182
1997 or 1998. . . . .	384	783	890	936	92	61	445	107	598	215
1995 or 1996. . . . .	199	890	460	476	169	46	292	153	368	261
1990 to 1994. . . . .	292	936	629	1,013	276	46	691	169	537	307
1985 to 1989. . . . .	123	445	384	598	153	199	522	199	199	292
1980 to 1984. . . . .	15	353	77	184	-	15	169	107	61	92
1975 to 1979. . . . .	15	31	153	77	-	-	46	31	61	-
1965 to 1974. . . . .	15	31	46	31	-	-	61	31	46	15
Before 1965. . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REASON FOR MIGRATION										
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	2,333	5,463	4,941	4,865	1,166	1,335	3,683	1,212	3,422	2,056
Born in CNMI. . . . .	859	1,504	1,673	1,243	353	875	1,228	261	1,105	721
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	1,473	3,959	3,269	3,622	813	460	2,455	951	2,317	1,335
Employment. . . . .	967	2,547	2,501	2,655	675	153	1,611	583	1,949	844
Business. . . . .	153	261	31	92	31	15	92	77	31	31
Spouse of employed person. . . . .	123	199	169	15	-	46	92	61	107	46
Dependent of employed person. . . . .	61	215	46	199	15	31	46	61	31	153
Family member of employed pe. . . . .	61	138	276	169	15	46	92	46	31	92
Student attending school/col. . . . .	-	338	107	123	15	15	230	46	61	61
Missionary activities. . . . .	-	77	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-
Visiting/vacation. . . . .	46	46	15	261	15	61	123	46	15	77
Other. . . . .	61	138	123	107	46	92	123	31	92	31

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 14. Citizenship and Year of Entry by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan	Rota	Tinian							
Citizenship										
Year of Entry	San	San	San	San	San	San	San	San	San	
Reason for Migration	Roque	Vicente	Susupe	Tanapag	Sinapalo	Songsong	Teneto	Marpo	Jose	
<b>CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons . . . . .	2,824	3,576	1,596	1,304	61	-	-	-	15	
U.S. citizen . . . . .	2,271	2,148	537	721	-	-	-	-	-	
Born in CNMI . . . . .	1,964	1,765	460	614	-	-	-	-	-	
Born US or other territory . . . . .	276	292	46	107	-	-	-	-	-	
Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . .	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Naturalized citizen . . . . .	31	61	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not a U.S. citizen . . . . .	552	1,427	1,059	583	61	-	-	-	15	
Permanent resident . . . . .	246	598	169	77	-	-	-	-	-	
Temporary resident . . . . .	307	829	890	506	61	-	-	-	15	
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Persons 15 years and over . . . . .	1,642	2,547	1,258	859	61n	-U	-	-	15	
Born in CNMI . . . . .	829	997	169	276	-	-	-	-	-	
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	813	1,550	1,090t	583	61	-	-	-	15	
1997 or 1998 . . . . .	199	368	292	184	31	-	-	-	-	
1995 or 1996 . . . . .	61	307	292	31	31	-	-	-	-	
1990 to 1994 . . . . .	261	430	169	92	-	-	-	-	-	
1985 to 1989 . . . . .	169	246	230	123	-	-	-	-	-	
1980 to 1984 . . . . .	46	138	46	107	-	-	-	-	-	
1975 to 1979 . . . . .	31	-	-	15	-R	-Y	-	-	15	
1965 to 1974 . . . . .	15	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Before 1965 . . . . .	31	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	
Not a citizen . . . . .	552	1,258	1,013	552	61	-	-	-	15	
1997 or 1998 . . . . .	123	322	292	169	31	-	-	-	-	
1995 or 1996 . . . . .	61	246	261	31	31	-	-	-	-	
1990 to 1994 . . . . .	184	338	138	92	-	-	-	-	-	
1985 to 1989 . . . . .	138	215	230	123	-	-	-	-	-	
1980 to 1984 . . . . .	31	92	46	92	-	-	-	-	-	
1975 to 1979 . . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	
1965 to 1974 . . . . .	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Before 1965 . . . . .	15	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>REASON FOR MIGRATION</b>										
Persons 15 years and over . . . . .	1,642	2,547	1,258	859	61	-	-	-	15	
Born in CNMI . . . . .	829	997	169	276	-	-	-	-	-	
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	813	1,550	1,090	583	61	-	-	-	15	
Employment . . . . .	460	1,212	798	368	46	-	-	-	15	
Business . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Spouse of employed person . . . . .	107	46	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dependent of employed person . . . . .	46	15	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	
Family member of employed pe . . . . .	61	77	46	107	-	-	-	-	-	
Student attending school/col . . . . .	-	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Missionary activities . . . . .	61	46	31	-	15	-	-	-	-	
Visiting/vacation . . . . .	-	31	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other . . . . .	77	77	31	77	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 14. Citizenship and Year of Entry by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan									
Citizenship	Saipan									
Year of Entry	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kobler- <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San	
Reason for Migration	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Kanoa <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Rai <sup>3</sup>	Kagman <sup>3</sup>	ville <sup>3</sup>	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Antonio <sup>3</sup>	Jose
CITIZENSHIP										
All females. . . . .	1,627	3,530	3,315	3,530	829	1,212	2,394	905	2,241	1,596
U.S. citizen. . . . .	1,090	1,734	1,888	1,688	460	982	1,090	445	1,258	875
Born in CNMI. . . . .	875	1,458	1,427	1,412	399	905	1,013	338	1,013	798
Born US or other territory. .	199	107	261	46	31	46	61	92	199	46
Born abroad of U.S. parents .	-	15	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naturalized citizen. . . . .	15	153	138	230	31	31	15	15	46	31
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	537	1,795	1,427	1,842	368	230	1,304	460	982	721
Permanent resident. . . . .	92	506	476	368	46	138	368	123	246	169
Temporary resident. . . . .	445	1,289	951	1,473	322	92	936	338	737	552
YEAR OF ENTRY										
Females 15 years and over.	1,151	2,716	2,471	2,425	537	675	1,657	537	1,611	997
Born in CNMI. . . . .	460	737	783	598	169	414	445	77	506	338
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	691	1,980	1,688	1,826	368	261	1,212	460	1,105	660
1997 or 1998. . . . .	276	261	506	460	15	46	261	92	307	107
1995 or 1996. . . . .	107	476	338	153	92	31	199	46	322	138
1990 to 1994. . . . .	138	537	353	629	153	46	338	138	307	184
1985 to 1989. . . . .	61	322	261	338	92	123	276	92	77	169
1980 to 1984. . . . .	92	230	61	138	15	-	107	61	31	31
1975 to 1979. . . . .	15	31	153	46	-	-	15	-	46	15
1965 to 1974. . . . .	-	77	15	-	-	15	15	15	-	15
Before 1965. . . . .	-	46	-	61	-	-	-	15	15	-
Not a citizen. . . . .	491	1,749	1,350	1,657	353	199	1,136	384	921	598
1997 or 1998. . . . .	246	261	368	460	15	31	261	77	215	107
1995 or 1996. . . . .	77	460	230	153	92	31	184	46	307	138
1990 to 1994. . . . .	123	476	353	583	153	31	307	107	307	153
1985 to 1989. . . . .	31	261	199	322	92	107	276	77	46	169
1980 to 1984. . . . .	15	215	46	92	-	-	92	61	15	31
1975 to 1979. . . . .	-	15	138	46	-	-	15	-	31	-
1965 to 1974. . . . .	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Before 1965. . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REASON FOR MIGRATION										
Females 15 years and over.	1,151	2,716	2,471	2,425	537	675	1,657	537	1,611	997
Born in CNMI. . . . .	460	737	783	598	169	414	445	77	506	338
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	691	1,980	1,688	1,826	368	261	1,212	460	1,105	660
Employment. . . . .	399	1,228	1,166	1,320	322	77	829	246	890	430
Business. . . . .	31	46	15	15	15	15	15	15	-	15
Spouse of employed person . .	123	199	169	15	-	31	92	46	92	15
Dependent of employed person.	61	123	31	138	-	15	-	46	-	61
Family member of employed . .	15	107	169	107	-	31	31	31	31	61
Student attending school/col.	-	184	77	46	15	15	107	31	46	46
Missionary activities . . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Visiting/vacation . . . . .	31	15	15	123	-	15	61	15	15	15
Other . . . . .	31	61	46	61	15	61	77	31	31	15

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 14. Citizenship and Year of Entry by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan			Rota			Tinian		
Citizenship	XX								
Year of Entry	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>
Reason for Migration	Roque <sup>3</sup>	Vicente <sup>3</sup>	Susupe <sup>3</sup>	Tanapag <sup>3</sup>	Sinapalo <sup>3</sup>	Songsong <sup>3</sup>	Teneto <sup>3</sup>	Marpo <sup>3</sup>	Jose
CITIZENSHIP									
All females . . . . .	1,443	1,872	798	721	31	-	-	-	-
U.S. citizen. . . . .	1,059	1,044	246	353	-	-	-	-	-
Born in CNMI. . . . .	936	859	230	307	-	-	-	-	-
Born US or other territory. . . . .	123	123	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . .	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naturalized citizen . . . . .	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	384	829	552	368	31	-	-	-	-
Permanent resident. . . . .	184	353	123	61	-	-	-	-	-
Temporary resident. . . . .	199	476	430	307	31	-	-	-	-

YEAR OF ENTRY									
Females 15 years and over. . . . .	951	1,258	629	491	31	-	-	-	-
Born in CNMI. . . . .	445	384	107	153	-	-	-	-	-
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	506	875	522	338	31	-	-	-	-
1997 or 1998. . . . .	107	215	215	138	15	-	-	-	-
1995 or 1996. . . . .	15	230	123	-	15	-	-	-	-
1990 to 1994. . . . .	184	246	77	77	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1989. . . . .	92	92	77	77	-	-	-	-	-
1980 to 1984. . . . .	46	77	15	31	-	-	-	-	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965 to 1974. . . . .	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before 1965 . . . . .	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Not a citizen . . . . .	384	721	506	338	31	-	-	-	-
1997 or 1998. . . . .	77	184	215	138	15	-	-	-	-
1995 or 1996. . . . .	15	199	123	-	15	-	-	-	-
1990 to 1994. . . . .	153	184	61	77	-	-	-	-	-
1985 to 1989. . . . .	92	92	77	77	-	-	-	-	-
1980 to 1984. . . . .	31	46	15	31	-	-	-	-	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965 to 1974. . . . .	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before 1965 . . . . .	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-

REASON FOR MIGRATION									
Females 15 years and over. . . . .	951	1,258	629	491	31	-	-	-	-
Born in CNMI. . . . .	445	384	107	153	-	-	-	-	-
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	506	875	522	338	31	-	-	-	-
Employment. . . . .	261	660	338	199	31	-	-	-	-
Business. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spouse of employed person . . . . .	46	46	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dependent of employed person . . . . .	46	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Family member of employed . . . . .	46	31	46	77	-	-	-	-	-
Student attending school/col. . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missionary activities . . . . .	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Visiting/vacation . . . . .	-	31	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other . . . . .	77	61	-	61	-	-	-	-	-

XX  
Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters



Table 15. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan										
	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kobler <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San Jose <sup>3</sup>	
School Enrollment	338	844	1,304	1,059	15	598	752	230	691	568
Educational Attainment	153	445	721	629	15	460	614	138	506	460
	153	307	721	568	15	460	598	138	476	414
	184	399	583	430	-	138	138	92	184	107
	138	261	568	261	-	138	138	92	169	107
Females 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . .										
High school or less . . . . .	77	123	491	184	15	246	322	31	276	138
Public school . . . . .	77	77	491	153	15	246	307	31	246	92
College . . . . .	77	169	445	276	-	92	15	92	107	107
Public school . . . . .	31	92	430	138	-	92	15	92	92	107
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over. . . . .	2,026	4,573	3,913	4,143	1,074	1,028	2,655	1,059	2,670	1,565
Less than high school graduate. . . . .	491	752	691	859	169	230	522	123	583	399
High school graduate. . . . .	476	2,041	1,243	1,565	430	506	1,274	414	951	414
Some college, no degree . . . . .	215	476	445	552	215	77	353	246	338	246
Associate degree, occupational. . . . .	31	107	107	353	61	15	107	15	184	153
Associate degree, academic. . . . .	184	276	445	107	-	107	61	31	153	77
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	430	721	813	645	169	77	230	184	399	230
Master's degree . . . . .	61	169	123	46	31	15	107	15	46	46
Professional degree . . . . .	123	15	31	15	-	-	-	31	15	-
Doctorate degree. . . . .	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate. . . . .	75.8	83.6	82.4	79.3	84.3	77.6	80.3	88.4	78.2	74.5
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	31.0	20.1	25.1	17.0	18.5	8.9	12.7	21.7	17.2	17.6
Females 25 years and over. . . . .										
Less than high school graduate. . . . .	261	460	368	445	92	153	199	46	276	215
High school graduate. . . . .	246	967	598	798	215	199	645	138	445	230
Some college, no degree . . . . .	92	246	169	322	138	46	184	92	138	107
Associational degree. . . . .	15	31	46	230	15	15	15	-	123	61
Associate degree, academic. . . . .	92	169	246	31	-	61	46	31	77	61
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	230	322	445	230	46	31	107	107	169	77
Master's degree . . . . .	31	46	61	15	-	15	15	15	31	15
Professional degree . . . . .	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Doctorate degree. . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate. . . . .	73.9	79.4	81.1	78.5	81.8	70.5	83.6	89.7	78.1	72.0
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	29.3	16.4	26.8	11.9	9.1	8.8	10.1	31.0	15.8	12.0
Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .	215	675	737	491	77	138	752	107	552	276
Percent high school graduate. . . . .	85.6	68.1	81.1	65.6	100.0	77.5	57.2	72.0	66.7	61.2

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 15. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Saipan	Rota	Tinian						
School Enrollment	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	Susupe <sup>3</sup>	Tanapag <sup>3</sup>	Sinapalo <sup>3</sup>	Songsong <sup>3</sup>	Teneto <sup>3</sup>	Marpo <sup>3</sup>	Jose
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 15 years and over									
and enrolled in school . . . . .	460	414	399	92	-	-	-	-	-
High school, 9th to 12th grade . . . . .	353	199	138	46	-	-	-	-	-
Public school. . . . .	353	169	31	46	-	-	-	-	-
College. . . . .	107	215	261	46	-	-	-	-	-
Public school. . . . .	107	215	92	31	-	-	-	-	-
Females 15 years and over									
and enrolled in school . . . . .	338	230	184	61	-	-	-	-	-
High school, 9th to 12th grade . . . . .	230	107	61	46	-	-	-	-	-
Public school. . . . .	230	77	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
College. . . . .	107	123	123	15	-	-	-	-	-
Public school. . . . .	107	123	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over . . . . .	1,412	2,041	1,105	829	46	-	-	-	15
Less than high school graduate . . . . .	307	430	246	445	-	-	-	-	-
High school graduate . . . . .	660	675	322	246	31	-	-	-	15
Some college, no degree. . . . .	123	246	199	61	15	-	-	-	-
Associate degree, occupational . . . . .	77	15	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate degree, academic . . . . .	31	92	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor's degree. . . . .	215	476	199	77	-	-	-	-	-
Master's degree. . . . .	-	46	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional degree. . . . .	-	61	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctorate degree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate . . . . .	78.3	78.9	77.7	46.3	100.0	-	-	-	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree. . . . .	15.2	28.6	20.8	9.3	-	-	-	-	-
Females 25 years and over . . . . .	798	1,028	506	460	15	-	-	-	-
Less than high school graduate . . . . .	153	184	92	246	-	-	-	-	-
High school graduate . . . . .	368	384	138	153	-	-	-	-	-
Some college, no degree. . . . .	92	138	77	15	15	-	-	-	-
Associate degree, occupational . . . . .	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Associate degree, academic . . . . .	31	61	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor's degree. . . . .	153	246	153	46	-	-	-	-	-
Master's degree. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional degree. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctorate degree . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate . . . . .	80.8	82.1	81.8	46.7	100.0	-	-	-	-
Percent bachelor's degree. . . . .	19.2	23.9	30.2	10.0	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 to 24. . . . .	138	368	123	15	15	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate . . . . .	89.1	75.0	62.6	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 16. Labor Force Characteristics by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan									
	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kobler- <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	Jose
	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Kanoa <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Rai <sup>3</sup>	Kagman <sup>3</sup>	ville <sup>3</sup>	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Antonio <sup>3</sup>	Jose
LABOR FORCE STATUS										
Persons 16 years and over.	2,317	5,371	4,834	4,834	1,166	1,243	3,606	1,182	3,330	1,934
In labor force. . . . .	1,842	4,174	3,883	3,698	951	921	2,670	982	2,778	1,396
Percent of 16 + yrs. . .	79.5	77.7	80.3	76.5	81.6	74.1	74.0	83.1	83.4	72.2
Employed. . . . .	1,703	3,883	3,407	3,253	921	844	2,394	951	2,532	1,212
At work 35 or more hours. .	1,550	3,560	2,946	2,747	875	752	1,888	798	2,072	1,105
Unemployed. . . . .	138	292	476	445	31	77	276	31	246	184
Perct of civilian labor.	7.5	7.0	12.3	12.0	3.3	8.4	10.3	3.2	8.9	13.2
Not in labor force. . . . .	476	1,197	951	1,136	215	322	936	199	552	537
Females 16 years and over.	1,136	2,670	2,394	2,409	537	629	1,642	522	1,565	967
In labor force. . . . .	813	1,872	1,749	1,673	384	430	1,090	430	1,212	660
Percent of 16 + yrs. . .	71.6	70.1	73.1	69.4	71.5	68.4	66.4	82.4	77.4	68.3
Employed. . . . .	691	1,642	1,504	1,412	353	368	921	414	1,044	583
At work 35 or more hours. .	583	1,427	1,335	1,151	322	338	721	292	905	506
Unemployed. . . . .	123	230	246	261	31	61	169	15	169	77
Percent of civilian lab.	15.1	12.3	14.1	15.6	8.1	14.2	15.5	3.5	13.9	11.7
Not in labor force. . . . .	322	798	645	737	153	199	552	92	353	307

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 16. Labor Force Characteristics by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan			Rota			Tinian		
	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>
Work Status in 1995	Roque <sup>3</sup>	Vicente <sup>3</sup>	Susupe <sup>3</sup>	Tanapag <sup>3</sup>	Sinapalo <sup>3</sup>	Songsong <sup>3</sup>	Teneto <sup>3</sup>	Marpo <sup>3</sup>	Jose
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	1,611	2,517	1,258	844	61	-	-	-	15
In labor force . . . . .	1,090	1,888	1,044	460	61	-	-	-	15
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	67.7	75.0	83.0	54.5	100.0	-	-	-	100.0
Employed . . . . .	1,028	1,703	982	261	61	-	-	-	15
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	967	1,596	829	199	31	-	-	-	-
Unemployed . . . . .	61	184	61	199	-	-	-	-	-
Perct of civilian labor . . . . .	5.6	9.7	5.8	43.3	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force . . . . .	522	629	215	384	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Females 16 years and over . . . . .</b>									
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	951	1,243	629	476	31	-	-	-	-
In labor force . . . . .	598	921	460	230	31	-	-	-	-
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	62.9	74.1	73.1	48.3	100.0	-	-	-	-
Employed . . . . .	568	844	414	153	31	-	-	-	-
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	522	783	368	107	-	-	-	-	-
Unemployed . . . . .	31	77	46	77	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian lab . . . . .	5.2	8.4	10.0	33.5	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force . . . . .	353	322	169	246	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 17. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Village, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan										
Occupation	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kobler- <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San	San
Industry	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Kanoa <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Rai <sup>3</sup>	Kagman <sup>3</sup>	ville <sup>3</sup>	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Antonio <sup>3</sup>	Jose
Class of worker										
OCCUPATION										
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	1,703	3,867	3,407	3,238	921	844	2,363	936	2,532	1,212
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	706	1,074	875	859	215	246	537	276	522	292
Executive, administrative, and manager. . .	430	905	598	614	169	153	353	138	261	215
Professional specialty. . . . .	276	169	276	246	46	92	184	138	261	77
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .	338	844	844	568	199	230	537	230	445	338
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	-	15	46	15	-	-	31	-	31	15
Sales. . . . .	169	506	445	292	92	107	246	123	215	138
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . .	169	322	353	261	107	123	261	107	199	184
Service. . . . .	322	875	614	951	307	92	598	107	660	261
Private household. . . . .	107	169	153	123	15	-	169	61	107	61
Protective service. . . . .	61	338	138	107	31	46	169	15	184	31
Service, except protective & household. . .	153	368	322	721	261	46	261	31	368	169
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	61	-	215	-	15	15	31	46	15	15
Precision production, craft and repair. . .	138	506	445	414	-	61	261	92	292	92
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	92	292	230	230	-	15	92	46	169	92
Construction trades. . . . .	46	215	199	169	-	46	153	31	123	-
Precision production. . . . .	-	-	15	15	-	-	15	15	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .	138	568	414	445	184	199	399	184	598	215
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. .	61	246	153	184	123	61	169	123	261	61
Transportation and material moving. . . .	46	123	107	107	15	46	77	31	138	46
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .	31	199	153	153	46	92	153	31	199	107
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	1,703	3,867	3,407	3,238	921	844	2,363	936	2,532	1,212
Agriculture. . . . .	77	15	77	-	15	-	-	31	15	15
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	15	-	153	-	-	15	-	15	-	-
Mining. . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction. . . . .	15	338	322	138	-	15	230	46	384	31
Manufacturing. . . . .	61	338	384	307	123	77	338	153	414	184
Nondurable goods. . . . .	61	322	353	307	123	61	338	153	414	184
Durable goods. . . . .	-	15	31	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util. . .	169	430	292	322	77	107	261	153	153	276
Wholesale trade. . . . .	15	46	92	61	-	31	15	46	31	-
Retail trade. . . . .	445	951	598	936	384	123	368	169	414	246
Eating places. . . . .	138	246	322	552	261	-	169	31	123	77
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	123	138	138	77	15	46	61	-	77	-
Services. . . . .	583	1,212	997	1,166	199	276	967	276	875	399
Business and repair services. . . . .	31	338	169	138	-	15	46	15	153	31
Personal services. . . . .	169	491	322	645	92	77	552	61	353	199
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	46	153	123	322	77	46	261	31	184	92
Entertainment and recreation services. . .	46	46	107	123	31	-	31	46	92	61
Professional and related services. . . . .	292	322	399	230	77	184	292	153	276	107
Public administration. . . . .	199	399	353	215	107	153	123	46	169	61
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	1,703	3,867	3,407	3,238	921	844	2,363	936	2,532	1,212
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	1,212	3,146	2,593	2,839	721	430	1,872	660	2,056	982
Government workers. . . . .	384	660	675	353	169	368	384	199	338	184
Self-employed workers. . . . .	107	61	138	46	31	46	92	77	138	46
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 17. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Village, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan		Rota		Tinian		
Occupation	San	San	San	Sinapalo	Songsong	Teneto	
Industry	San	San	San	Sinapalo	Songsong	Teneto	
Class of worker	Roque	Vicente	Susupe	Tanapag	Sinapalo	Songsong	
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over . . .	1,028	1,703	982	261	61	-	15
Managerial and professional specialty . . .	384	675	199	-	15	-	-
Executive, administrative, and manager . .	276	384	107	-	-	-	-
Professional specialty . . . . .	107	292	92	-	15	-	-
Technical, sales, and admin. support . . . .	353	292	215	-	-	-	-
Technologists and technicians . . . . .	46	-	15	-	-	-	-
Sales . . . . .	123	199	77	-	-	-	-
Administrative support, incl clerical . . .	184	92	123	-	-	-	-
Service . . . . .	123	246	215	184	31	-	-
Private household . . . . .	61	77	61	61	31	-	-
Protective service . . . . .	-	107	31	-	-	-	-
Service, except protective & household . .	61	61	123	123	-	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .	-	31	46	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft and repair . . .	61	123	184	46	15	-	15
Mechanics and repairers . . . . .	61	77	46	15	-	-	15
Construction trades . . . . .	-	31	138	31	15	-	-
Precision production . . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . . .	107	338	123	31	-	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .	92	184	61	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving . . . .	15	15	15	31	-	-	-
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . .	-	138	46	-	-	-	-
Employed persons 16 years and over . . .	1,028	1,703	982	261	61	-	15
Agriculture . . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries . . . . .	-	15	31	-	-	-	-
Mining . . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
Construction . . . . .	-	46	138	-	15	-	-
Manufacturing . . . . .	15	307	92	-	-	-	15
Nondurable goods . . . . .	15	307	92	-	-	-	15
Durable goods . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util . . .	215	123	107	15	-	-	-
Wholesale trade . . . . .	31	31	15	-	-	-	-
Retail trade . . . . .	215	246	215	61	-	-	-
Eating places . . . . .	107	-	61	61	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate . . . .	46	31	61	-	-	-	-
Services . . . . .	276	568	292	184	46	-	-
Business and repair services . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal services . . . . .	123	184	153	184	31	-	-
Hotels and Motels . . . . .	61	61	107	107	-	-	-
Entertainment and recreation services . . .	-	61	31	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services . . . . .	153	322	107	-	15	-	-
Public administration . . . . .	230	292	31	-	-	-	-

CLASS OF WORKER

Employed persons 16 years and over . . .	1,028	1,703	982	261	61	-	15
Private for wage and salary workers . . . .	629	1,166	890	230	61	-	15
Government workers . . . . .	368	476	46	-	-	-	-
Self-employed workers . . . . .	31	61	46	31	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 17. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Village, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Saipan										
Occupation	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kobler- <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San	
Industry	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Kanoa <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Rai <sup>3</sup>	Kagman <sup>3</sup>	ville <sup>3</sup>	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Antonio <sup>3</sup>	Jose
Class of worker										
OCCUPATION										
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	691	1,627	1,504	1,396	353	368	921	399	1,044	583
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	261	552	491	292	107	138	184	123	215	107
Executive, administrative, and manager. .	199	430	307	230	77	77	107	31	123	92
Professional specialty. . . . .	61	123	184	61	31	61	77	92	92	15
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . .	199	399	445	399	107	169	261	153	246	153
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-	31	15
Sales. . . . .	123	246	230	215	46	61	123	77	123	92
Administrative support, incl clerical. . .	77	153	215	169	61	107	123	77	92	46
Service. . . . .	184	476	399	583	92	61	307	31	353	230
Private household. . . . .	92	169	153	123	15	-	123	15	107	61
Protective service. . . . .	-	15	15	-	-	15	15	-	-	-
Service, except protective & household. .	92	292	230	460	77	46	169	15	246	169
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft and repair. .	-	31	15	15	-	-	46	15	-	15
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	-	31	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	15
Construction trades. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production. . . . .	-	-	15	15	-	-	15	15	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . .	46	169	153	107	46	-	123	77	230	77
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. .	46	138	92	77	46	-	92	77	199	31
Transportation and material moving. . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	31	-	15	15
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . .	-	31	46	31	-	-	-	-	15	31
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	691	1,627	1,504	1,396	353	368	921	399	1,044	583
Agriculture. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction. . . . .	-	31	61	15	-	-	-	-	61	15
Manufacturing. . . . .	15	153	215	138	46	15	123	61	261	92
Nondurable goods. . . . .	15	153	199	138	46	-	123	61	261	92
Durable goods. . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util. .	77	61	107	138	-	46	77	31	31	61
Wholesale trade. . . . .	-	31	46	31	-	-	-	31	-	-
Retail trade. . . . .	230	476	338	522	169	61	215	77	199	153
Eating places. . . . .	107	184	169	322	61	-	123	15	77	61
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	46	92	61	46	15	46	31	-	31	-
Services. . . . .	246	629	583	476	92	169	445	169	430	246
Business and repair services. . . . .	15	15	46	-	-	-	-	-	31	-
Personal services. . . . .	92	338	230	368	46	46	307	46	215	123
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	-	92	61	153	31	31	153	15	92	31
Entertainment and recreation services. .	15	46	31	31	15	-	15	15	31	46
Professional and related services. . . .	123	230	276	77	31	123	123	107	153	77
Public administration. . . . .	77	153	92	31	31	31	31	31	31	15
CLASS OF WORKER										
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	691	1,627	1,504	1,396	353	368	921	399	1,044	583
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	552	1,320	1,197	1,289	276	215	783	276	844	476
Government workers. . . . .	107	276	276	77	61	138	123	107	138	92
Self-employed workers. . . . .	31	31	31	31	15	15	15	15	61	15
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 17. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Village, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan			Rota			Tinian		
Occupation	Saipan			Rota			Tinian		
Industry	San	San	San	San	San	San	San	San	
Class of worker	Roque	Vicente	Susupe	Tanapag	Sinapalo	Songsong	Teneto	Marpo	Jose
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over . .	568	844	414	153	31	-	-	-	-
Managerial and professional specialty . . .	184	353	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
Executive, administrative, and manager. . .	153	230	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional specialty. . . . .	31	123	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .	276	153	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technologists and technicians . . . . .	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales . . . . .	61	138	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative support, incl clerical . . .	169	15	92	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service . . . . .	77	123	153	123	31	-	-	-	-
Private household . . . . .	61	77	46	61	31	-	-	-	-
Protective service. . . . .	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service, except protective & household. . .	15	31	92	61	-	-	-	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft and repair. . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanics and repairers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction trades . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production. . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .	31	199	61	31	-	-	-	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . .	15	123	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving. . . .	15	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . .	-	77	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Employed persons 16 years and over . .	568	844	414	153	31	-	-	-	-
Agriculture . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing . . . . .	15	199	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nondurable goods. . . . .	15	199	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util. . .	61	46	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade . . . . .	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade. . . . .	123	169	61	31	-	-	-	-	-
Eating places . . . . .	46	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate . . . .	46	15	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Services. . . . .	215	276	184	107	31	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal services . . . . .	92	123	107	107	31	-	-	-	-
Hotels and Motels . . . . .	31	15	61	46	-	-	-	-	-
Entertainment and recreation services . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services . . . .	123	153	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration . . . . .	107	123	15	-	-	-	-	-	-

CLASS OF WORKER

Employed persons 16 years and over . .	568	844	414	153	31	-	-	-	-
Private for wage and salary workers . . . .	353	598	414	138	31	-	-	-	-
Government workers. . . . .	184	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Self-employed workers . . . . .	31	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey



Table 18. Work Status in Last Quarter by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Work Status in Last Quarter	Saipan									
	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kagman <sup>3</sup>	Kobler-ville <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San Jose <sup>3</sup>
WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER										
Persons 16 years and over.	2,317	5,371	4,834	4,834	1,166	1,243	3,606	1,182	3,330	1,934
Worked in last quarter. . . . .	1,596	3,760	3,192	3,008	921	829	2,118	936	2,486	1,182
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	1,335	3,530	2,839	2,778	905	798	2,041	813	2,256	1,059
10 to 11 weeks. . . . .	123	61	92	46	-	-	-	46	61	61
7 to 9 weeks. . . . .	77	77	31	61	-	31	61	77	92	46
4 to 6 weeks. . . . .	31	61	153	46	15	-	15	-	61	-
1 to 3 weeks. . . . .	31	31	77	77	-	-	-	-	15	15
Usually worked 35 + hours . .	1,489	3,652	3,023	2,762	890	829	1,903	905	2,348	1,120
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	1,258	3,438	2,732	2,578	875	798	1,842	798	2,133	997
10 to 11 weeks. . . . .	123	61	77	46	-	-	-	46	61	61
7 to 9 weeks. . . . .	46	77	31	31	-	31	46	61	92	46
4 to 6 weeks. . . . .	31	61	153	46	15	-	15	-	61	-
1 to 3 weeks. . . . .	31	15	31	61	-	-	-	-	-	15
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours	92	92	153	215	31	-	199	31	123	46
10 or more weeks. . . . .	61	77	107	199	31	-	199	15	107	46
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	61	77	107	199	31	-	199	15	107	46
Did not work last quarter . . .	721	1,611	1,642	1,826	246	414	1,489	246	844	752
Females 16 years and over.	1,136	2,670	2,394	2,409	537	629	1,642	522	1,565	967
Worked in last quarter. . . . .	675	1,565	1,350	1,366	353	384	844	399	1,028	598
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	568	1,427	1,243	1,274	338	368	829	353	936	537
10 to 11 weeks. . . . .	31	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	31
7 to 9 weeks. . . . .	61	61	15	31	-	15	15	46	46	15
4 to 6 weeks. . . . .	15	31	46	-	15	-	-	-	15	-
1 to 3 weeks. . . . .	-	15	31	61	-	-	-	-	15	15
Usually worked 35 + hours . .	598	1,519	1,258	1,320	353	384	783	384	951	568
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	522	1,381	1,166	1,243	338	368	767	353	875	506
10 to 11 weeks. . . . .	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	31
7 to 9 weeks. . . . .	31	61	15	15	-	15	15	31	46	15
4 to 6 weeks. . . . .	15	31	46	-	15	-	-	-	15	-
1 to 3 weeks. . . . .	-	15	31	61	-	-	-	-	-	15
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours	77	31	77	46	-	-	61	15	77	31
10 or more weeks. . . . .	46	31	77	31	-	-	61	-	61	31
12 to 13 weeks. . . . .	46	31	77	31	-	-	61	-	61	31
Did not work last quarter . . .	460	1,105	1,044	1,044	184	246	798	123	537	368

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Work Status in Last Quarter" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 18. Work Status in Last Quarter by VillagDecembeual9Residence,nCNMI:GRUNTEXT

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Saipan	Rota	Tinian						
Work Status in	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	Susupe <sup>3</sup>	Tanapag <sup>3</sup>	Sinapalo <sup>3</sup>	Songsong <sup>3</sup>	Teneto <sup>3</sup>	Marpo <sup>3</sup>	Jose
Last Quarter	Roque <sup>3</sup>	Vicente <sup>3</sup>	Susupe <sup>3</sup>	Tanapag <sup>3</sup>	Sinapalo <sup>3</sup>	Songsong <sup>3</sup>	Teneto <sup>3</sup>	Marpo <sup>3</sup>	Jose
WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER									
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	1,611	2,517	1,258	844	61	-	-	-	15
Worked in last quarter . . . . .	1,028	1,673	967	322	46	-	-	-	15
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	1,028	1,611	921	292	46	-	-	-	15
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .	997	1,627	890	292	46	-	-	-	15
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	997	1,565	859	276	46	-	-	-	15
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . .	15	46	77	15	-	-	-	-	-
10 or more weeks . . . . .	15	46	77	15	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	15	46	61	15	-	-	-	-	-
Did not work last quarter . . . . .	583	844	292	522	15	-	-	-	-
Females 16 years and over . . . . .									
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	951	1,243	629	476	31	-	-	-	-
Worked in last quarter . . . . .	583	813	399	184	31	-	-	-	-
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	583	767	353	153	31	-	-	-	-
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	-	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .	568	813	368	169	31	-	-	-	-
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	568	767	338	153	31	-	-	-	-
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . .	15	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or more weeks . . . . .	15	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Did not work last quarter . . . . .	368	430	230	292	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 19. Income in Last Quarter by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan									
	Capital <sup>3</sup>	Chalan <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Gualo <sup>3</sup>	Kobler- <sup>3</sup>	Navy <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San	Jose
	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Kanoa <sup>3</sup>	Dandan <sup>3</sup>	Garapan <sup>3</sup>	Rai <sup>3</sup>	Kagman <sup>3</sup>	ville <sup>3</sup>	Hill <sup>3</sup>	Antonio <sup>3</sup>	Jose
INCOME IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]										
Households . . . . .	1,028	2,194	1,765	2,118	430	522	1,366	598	1,458	737
Less than \$2,500. . . . .	123	199	184	353	15	15	153	31	184	92
\$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .	46	107	15	61	-	15	123	46	31	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .	138	338	169	338	-	31	276	107	322	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . .	61	384	230	246	46	61	246	61	215	138
\$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . .	184	276	368	598	123	77	292	123	261	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . .	92	261	246	230	61	61	92	107	107	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . .	77	276	292	123	92	77	61	61	184	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . .	138	107	169	92	61	138	31	31	46	31
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	169	246	92	77	31	46	92	31	107	61
Median (dollars). . . . .	22,935	17,500	22,731	16,020	30,000	35,097	12,663	19,390	14,453	15,947
Mean (dollars). . . . .	38,593	36,094	28,844	22,387	41,793	38,325	24,650	28,362	32,705	23,613
Families . . . . .	767	1,366	1,335	1,396	307	491	1,151	430	921	583
Less than \$2,500. . . . .	92	92	138	184	-	15	107	31	107	77
\$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .	-	31	31	31	-	-	138	-	-	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .	107	169	123	123	-	31	184	46	92	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . .	31	215	153	246	61	61	184	46	184	123
\$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . .	153	138	322	399	92	77	276	92	184	138
\$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . .	92	184	138	153	31	61	77	107	61	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . .	31	246	199	107	77	61	61	61	153	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . .	107	61	169	77	15	123	46	31	46	15
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	153	230	61	77	31	46	77	15	92	61
Median (dollars). . . . .	25,000	27,065	21,894	17,870	25,161	35,097	13,967	24,946	19,158	18,297
Mean (dollars). . . . .	42,322	46,462	29,475	27,436	42,739	38,757	27,041	33,054	43,337	26,529
Males, 15 +, w/ income .	951	2,317	1,903	1,703	614	491	1,381	522	1,519	660
Median income (dollars) . .	16,885	8,837	8,770	8,750	10,408	19,158	7,849	12,417	8,122	10,164
Percent year-round full-time.	71.0	88.1	79.8	76.6	87.5	87.6	77.8	82.4	82.8	74.4
Median income (dollars) . .	15,000	8,837	7,675	9,727	10,190	19,946	8,283	9,158	8,118	8,730
Females, 15 +, w/ incom.	737	1,749	1,504	1,519	430	445	859	384	1,059	691
Median income (dollars) . .	9,438	7,349	8,315	7,249	10,635	15,685	6,555	10,287	7,041	6,686
Percent year-round full-time.	66.6	77.2	76.5	80.8	82.1	82.7	89.3	88.0	81.1	71.1
Median income (dollars) . .	9,685	7,500	8,188	7,110	10,645	17,500	7,488	9,130	7,112	7,314
Per capita income (\$) . . . .	11,968	10,618	7,227	6,674	11,045	8,575	6,323	9,133	10,393	5,505
INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]										
Households . . . . .	1,028	2,194	1,765	2,118	430	522	1,366	598	1,458	737
With earnings . . . . .	859	1,903	1,489	1,703	414	491	1,151	552	1,120	645
Mean earnings (dollars)	39,177	36,776	30,254	22,285	39,186	36,641	26,217	29,792	35,334	25,222
With wage and salary income	813	1,780	1,489	1,627	399	476	1,136	552	1,044	614
Mean earnings (dollars)	37,039	24,516	28,189	20,663	35,920	36,867	23,959	24,565	23,372	22,417
With other income . . . . .	292	338	384	292	46	123	138	31	399	107
Mean earnings (dollars)	20,293	22,043	15,263	32,099	37,362	6,655	25,067	5,148	20,325	10,548

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Income not collected in Group Quarters

Table 19. Income in 1995 by Village of Usual Residence, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Saipan			Rota			Tinian		
	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>	San <sup>3</sup>
	Roque <sup>3</sup>	Vicente <sup>3</sup>	Susupe <sup>3</sup>	Tanapag <sup>3</sup>	Sinapalo <sup>3</sup>	Songsong <sup>3</sup>	Teneto <sup>3</sup>	Marpo <sup>3</sup>	Jose
INCOME IN LAST QUARTER									
Households . . . . .	660	997	552	384	15	-	-	-	15
Less than \$2,500 . . . . .	15	77	15	107	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 . . . . .	15	31	15	46	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	31	138	138	107	-	-	-	-	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .	46	123	77	61	15	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	107	184	184	46	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .	169	77	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	92	153	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .	138	123	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	46	92	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars) . . . . .	31,834	22,065	16,685	6,776	12,500	-	-	-	7,500
Mean (dollars) . . . . .	37,970	31,897	22,382	15,306	13,357	-	-	-	7,170
Families . . . . .	568	813	368	246	-	-	-	-	-
Less than \$2,500 . . . . .	-	46	15	46	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 . . . . .	15	15	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	31	92	61	92	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .	15	92	46	31	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	61	138	138	15	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .	169	92	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	92	138	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .	138	123	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	46	77	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Median (dollars) . . . . .	34,556	27,554	19,457	6,658	-	-	-	-	-
Mean (dollars) . . . . .	41,137	35,404	25,143	18,910	-	-	-	-	-
Males, 15 +, w/ income . . . . .	614	936	552	215	15	-	-	-	15
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	19,130	13,422	8,994	6,495	6,250	-	-	-	6,250
Percent year-round full-time . . . . .	70.0	81.9	94.6	57.2	100.0	-	-	-	100.0
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	21,844	16,658	8,977	6,250	6,250	-	-	-	6,250
Females, 15 +, w/ incom . . . . .	691	813	430	276	31	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	13,750	9,592	7,263	5,408	3,750	-	-	-	-
Percent year-round full-time . . . . .	82.2	86.8	82.1	55.4	100.0	-	-	-	-
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	16,557	12,583	7,355	5,635	3,750	-	-	-	-
Per capita income (\$) . . . . .	8,874	8,893	7,741	4,507	3,285	-	-	-	7,170
INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER									
Households . . . . .	660	997	552	384	15	-	-	-	15
With earnings . . . . .	568	859	506	184	15	-	-	-	15
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	37,400	33,017	23,410	11,735	13,357	-	-	-	7,170
With wage and salary income . . . . .	568	844	506	169	15	-	-	-	15
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	37,270	32,884	22,300	10,960	13,357	-	-	-	7,170
With other income . . . . .	230	230	31	123	-	-	-	-	-
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	16,410	14,823	6,930	30,231	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 21. Age and Marital Status by Birthplace and Island, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI				Saipan			
	<sup>3</sup> Total <sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup> born <sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup> Asia <sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup> Born <sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup> Total <sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup> born <sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup> Asia <sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup> Born <sup>3</sup>
<b>AGE</b>								
Persons 15 years and over . . . . .	37,107	12,139	17,786	7,182	37,107	12,139	17,786	7,182
15 to 19 years . . . . .	3,146	1,964	675	506	3,146	1,964	675	506
20 to 24 years . . . . .	3,560	1,473	1,304	783	3,560	1,473	1,304	783
25 to 29 years . . . . .	5,417	1,627	2,762	1,028	5,417	1,627	2,762	1,028
30 to 34 years . . . . .	6,169	1,320	3,668	1,182	6,169	1,320	3,668	1,182
35 to 39 years . . . . .	5,709	1,611	3,299	798	5,709	1,611	3,299	798
40 to 44 years . . . . .	4,328	1,151	2,425	752	4,328	1,151	2,425	752
45 to 49 years . . . . .	3,115	875	1,258	982	3,115	875	1,258	982
50 to 54 years . . . . .	2,179	783	1,074	322	2,179	783	1,074	322
55 to 59 years . . . . .	1,197	353	476	368	1,197	353	476	368
60 to 64 years . . . . .	1,028	276	537	215	1,028	276	537	215
65 to 69 years . . . . .	552	276	169	107	552	276	169	107
70 to 74 years . . . . .	276	138	77	61	276	138	77	61
75 to 79 years . . . . .	184	169	-	15	184	169	-	15
80 to 84 years . . . . .	92	46	31	15	92	46	31	15
85 years and over . . . . .	153	77	31	46	153	77	31	46
Median . . . . .	35.2	33.8	35.7	35.6	35.2	33.8	35.7	35.6
<b>Females 15 years and over . . . . .</b>								
15 to 19 years . . . . .	1,443	921	276	246	1,443	921	276	246
20 to 24 years . . . . .	1,918	706	752	460	1,918	706	752	460
25 to 29 years . . . . .	2,839	752	1,581	506	2,839	752	1,581	506
30 to 34 years . . . . .	3,238	675	1,903	660	3,238	675	1,903	660
35 to 39 years . . . . .	2,686	660	1,688	338	2,686	660	1,688	338
40 to 44 years . . . . .	2,102	522	1,182	399	2,102	522	1,182	399
45 to 49 years . . . . .	1,550	430	675	445	1,550	430	675	445
50 to 54 years . . . . .	844	307	384	153	844	307	384	153
55 to 59 years . . . . .	629	153	230	246	629	153	230	246
60 to 64 years . . . . .	460	153	184	123	460	153	184	123
65 to 69 years . . . . .	230	123	61	46	230	123	61	46
70 to 74 years . . . . .	107	77	15	15	107	77	15	15
75 to 79 years . . . . .	107	107	-	-	107	107	-	-
80 to 84 years . . . . .	31	31	-	-	31	31	-	-
85 years and over . . . . .	92	31	15	46	92	31	15	46
Median . . . . .	34.5	33.3	34.9	34.8	34.5	33.3	34.9	34.8
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>								
<b>Males 15 years and over . . . . .</b>								
Never married . . . . .	5,340	2,056	2,348	936	5,340	2,056	2,348	936
Now married . . . . .	12,768	4,082	6,200	2,486	12,768	4,082	6,200	2,486
Consensually married . . . . .	1,826	706	660	460	1,826	706	660	460
Separated . . . . .	338	138	153	46	338	138	153	46
Widowed . . . . .	215	107	92	15	215	107	92	15
Divorced . . . . .	169	107	46	15	169	107	46	15
<b>Females 15 years and over . . . . .</b>								
Never married . . . . .	5,110	1,842	2,455	813	5,110	1,842	2,455	813
Now married . . . . .	11,617	3,253	6,000	2,363	11,617	3,253	6,000	2,363
Consensually married . . . . .	1,749	691	598	460	1,749	691	598	460
Separated . . . . .	246	77	107	61	246	77	107	61
Widowed . . . . .	905	338	246	322	905	338	246	322
Divorced . . . . .	399	138	138	123	399	138	138	123

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Marital Status" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 21. Age and Marital Status by Birthplace and Island, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Tinian			Rota		
Age	3	3	3	3	3	3
Marital Status	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Total	born	born	Total	born	born
		Asia	Born		Asia	Born
		Elswhr			Elswhr	
<b>AGE</b>						
Persons 15 years and over . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 to 19 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 69 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 74 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Females 15 years and over . . . . .</b>						
15 to 19 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 69 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 74 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MARITAL STATUS</b>						
<b>Males 15 years and over . . . . .</b>						
Never married . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Now married . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Consensually married . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Females 15 years and over . . . . .</b>						
Never married . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Now married . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Consensually married . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Separated . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 22. Ethnicity by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Ethnicity	3	3	5 to	10 to	15 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	45 to	55 to	65
	3	5	9	14	19	24	29	34	44	54	64	years
	Total	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	& over
All persons.	53,665	6,062	5,924	4,573	3,146	3,560	5,417	6,169	10,036	5,294	2,225	1,258
Chamorro.	13,382	1,320	1,688	1,673	1,151	921	1,120	1,105	1,826	1,443	537	598
Carolinian.	3,253	368	322	384	307	230	261	230	583	307	138	123
Palauan.	2,962	506	307	261	169	138	353	460	292	307	107	61
Chuukese.	2,041	246	261	230	123	246	199	246	230	169	77	15
Kosraean.	31	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Pohnpeian.	767	77	61	61	15	46	138	77	153	77	46	15
Yapese.	199	-	-	15	15	61	15	-	77	15	-	-
Marshallese.	107	-	-	-	15	15	15	31	31	-	-	-
Other Micronesian.	215	31	-	-	31	46	15	31	-	31	31	-
Asian.	21,530	1,642	1,228	813	706	1,350	2,747	3,622	5,801	2,317	951	353
Filipino.	15,331	1,243	1,028	583	322	813	1,611	2,640	4,619	1,688	598	184
Chinese/Taiwanese.	1,949	92	61	31	123	230	399	322	384	153	123	31
Japanese.	1,381	77	31	46	46	107	246	215	292	153	107	61
Korean.	2,010	199	92	153	215	92	184	215	384	322	107	46
Other Asian.	859	31	15	-	-	107	307	230	123	-	15	31
White.	2,026	107	184	92	46	77	184	184	491	353	246	61
Black.	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity.	184	15	-	31	-	-	15	15	77	31	-	-
Multiple ethnicity.	6,952	1,749	1,857	1,013	568	430	338	169	460	246	92	31
Chamorro and other.	3,330	675	890	399	353	261	276	77	230	123	31	15
Carolinian and other.	844	138	246	184	107	31	-	-	77	46	-	15
Males.	27,301	3,192	3,054	2,225	1,703	1,642	2,578	2,931	5,248	2,900	1,136	691
Chamorro.	7,105	691	951	859	645	491	583	552	967	798	261	307
Carolinian.	1,565	184	123	184	153	77	169	77	322	169	61	46
Palauan.	1,381	246	184	61	138	46	123	199	199	107	61	15
Chuukese.	905	107	153	107	46	107	92	77	77	123	15	-
Kosraean.	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Pohnpeian.	476	31	31	61	15	31	107	46	77	61	-	15
Yapese.	77	-	-	-	-	31	15	-	31	-	-	-
Marshallese.	31	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-
Other Micronesian.	123	15	-	-	31	15	15	15	-	15	15	-
Asian.	10,497	844	568	322	430	537	1,182	1,780	2,793	1,243	552	246
Filipino.	7,151	614	506	184	184	292	614	1,182	2,210	875	353	138
Chinese/Taiwanese.	890	61	15	31	92	61	123	169	153	107	61	15
Japanese.	691	46	-	-	46	61	107	92	153	77	61	46
Korean.	1,090	107	31	107	107	31	61	138	215	184	77	31
Other Asian.	675	15	15	-	-	92	276	199	61	-	-	15
White.	1,212	31	46	61	-	46	92	123	384	215	153	61
Black.	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity.	77	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	31	15	-	-
Multiple ethnicity.	3,821	1,044	997	537	246	261	169	46	353	153	15	-
Chamorro and other.	1,842	414	476	199	169	169	123	31	199	46	15	-
Carolinian and other.	568	77	169	138	46	31	-	-	61	46	-	-
Females.	26,364	2,870	2,870	2,348	1,443	1,918	2,839	3,238	4,788	2,394	1,090	568
Chamorro.	6,277	629	737	813	506	430	537	552	859	645	276	292
Carolinian.	1,688	184	199	199	153	153	92	153	261	138	77	77
Palauan.	1,581	261	123	199	31	92	230	261	92	199	46	46
Chuukese.	1,136	138	107	123	77	138	107	169	153	46	61	15
Kosraean.	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpeian.	292	46	31	-	-	15	31	31	77	15	46	-
Yapese.	123	-	-	15	15	31	-	-	46	15	-	-
Marshallese.	77	-	-	-	15	15	-	15	31	-	-	-
Other Micronesian.	92	15	-	-	-	31	-	15	-	15	15	-
Asian.	11,034	798	660	491	276	813	1,565	1,842	3,008	1,074	399	107
Filipino.	8,179	629	522	399	138	522	997	1,458	2,409	813	246	46
Chinese/Taiwanese.	1,059	31	46	-	31	169	276	153	230	46	61	15
Japanese.	691	31	31	46	-	46	138	123	138	77	46	15
Korean.	921	92	61	46	107	61	123	77	169	138	31	15
Other Asian.	184	15	-	-	-	15	31	31	61	-	15	15
White.	813	77	138	31	46	31	92	61	107	138	92	-
Black.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other single ethnicity.	107	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	46	15	-	-
Multiple ethnicity.	3,131	706	859	476	322	169	169	123	107	92	77	31
Chamorro and other.	1,489	261	414	199	184	92	153	46	31	77	15	15
Carolinian and other.	276	61	77	46	61	-	-	-	15	-	-	15

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 23. Birthplace by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Birthplace	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 years & over	Total	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	
Persons 15 years and over.	37,107	3,146	3,560	5,417	6,169	5,709	4,328	3,115	2,179	1,197	1,028	1,258										
Northern Mariana Islands	12,139	1,964	1,473	1,627	1,320	1,611	1,151	875	783	353	276	706										
Saipan	11,479	1,949	1,473	1,581	1,243	1,535	1,059	767	629	307	276	660										
Tinian	77	-	-	-	15	-	15	15	-	-	-	31										
Rota	230	-	-	15	15	-	31	46	92	15	-	15										
Northern Islands	353	15	-	31	46	77	46	46	61	31	-	-										
Palau	1,980	153	138	338	430	153	169	230	107	92	61	107										
Guam	675	107	77	61	153	15	61	138	31	15	15	-										
Federated States of Micronesia	2,287	107	399	399	384	338	138	230	61	107	46	77										
Chuuk	1,274	61	246	215	261	169	92	123	15	61	15	15										
Kosrae	31	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15	-	-										
Pohnpei	629	31	61	138	92	123	31	46	31	31	31	15										
Yap	338	15	92	46	31	46	-	46	15	-	-	46										
Marshall Islands	138	15	46	15	31	15	15	-	-	-	-	-										
Other Pacific Islands	199	-	31	61	15	-	46	46	-	-	-	-										
Asia	17,786	675	1,304	2,762	3,668	3,299	2,425	1,258	1,074	476	537	307										
Bangladesh	629	-	107	292	184	-	46	-	-	-	-	-										
China	1,719	92	215	399	414	215	138	77	15	46	77	31										
Japan	1,151	46	92	246	230	199	92	46	46	77	31	46										
Korea	1,489	199	77	169	169	138	246	246	77	15	107	46										
Philippines	12,522	322	798	1,611	2,609	2,732	1,872	875	875	338	307	184										
Vietnam	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-										
Other Asia	261	15	15	46	61	15	31	15	46	-	15	-										
United States	1,642	123	77	138	169	215	230	322	92	123	92	61										
Other US Insular Area	31	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-										
Elsewhere	230	-	15	15	-	61	61	15	31	31	-	-										
Females 15 years and over.	18,277	1,443	1,918	2,839	3,238	2,686	2,102	1,550	844	629	460	568										
Northern Mariana Islands	5,647	921	706	752	675	660	522	430	307	153	153	368										
Saipan	5,402	921	706	737	614	645	476	399	261	138	153	353										
Tinian	46	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	15										
Rota	46	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	15	15	-	-										
Northern Islands	153	-	-	15	46	15	15	15	31	15	-	-										
Palau	1,120	46	77	230	246	61	92	123	77	61	46	61										
Guam	368	46	46	15	123	15	15	77	15	15	-	-										
Federated States of Micronesia	1,243	61	230	169	215	184	92	92	15	92	46	46										
Chuuk	783	31	138	123	184	107	77	46	-	46	15	15										
Kosrae	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-										
Pohnpei	246	15	15	31	31	61	15	15	-	31	31	-										
Yap	199	15	77	15	-	15	-	31	15	-	-	31										
Marshall Islands	107	15	46	-	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-										
Other Pacific Islands	61	-	15	31	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-										
Asia	8,947	276	752	1,581	1,903	1,688	1,182	675	384	230	184	92										
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-										
China	951	15	169	276	215	123	61	15	-	31	31	15										
Japan	568	-	46	138	138	123	15	31	15	46	-	15										
Korea	706	107	46	123	61	46	123	123	31	-	31	15										
Philippines	6,614	153	491	997	1,458	1,381	967	506	338	153	123	46										
Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-										
Other Asia	107	-	-	46	31	15	15	-	-	-	-	-										
United States	629	77	46	61	61	46	77	138	31	61	31	61										
Other US Insular Area	31	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-										
Elsewhere	123	-	-	-	-	15	61	15	15	15	-	-										

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey



Table 24. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Citizenship	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	
Year of Entry	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	
Reason for Migration	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	<sup>3</sup>	
	Total	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	over
		5	9	14	19	24	29	34	39	44	49	54	64	yrs &						
CITIZENSHIP																				
All persons. . . . .	53,665	6,062	5,924	4,573	3,146	3,560	5,417	6,169	5,709	4,328	3,115	2,179	2,225	1,258						
U.S. citizen. . . . .	30,615	5,647	5,264	3,883	2,271	1,765	1,918	1,765	1,934	1,596	1,519	1,013	1,166	875						
Born in CNMI. . . . .	25,643	5,218	4,911	3,376	1,964	1,473	1,627	1,320	1,611	1,151	875	783	629	706						
Born US or other territory. . . . .	3,269	322	184	414	230	153	199	322	230	322	460	123	246	61						
Born abroad of U.S. parents . . . . .	215	-	46	46	31	61	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-						
Naturalized citizen . . . . .	1,489	107	123	46	46	77	92	92	92	123	184	107	292	107						
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	23,050	414	660	691	875	1,795	3,499	4,404	3,775	2,732	1,596	1,166	1,059	384						
Permanent resident. . . . .	5,693	138	215	292	246	552	829	921	660	537	384	338	445	138						
Temporary resident. . . . .	17,356	276	445	399	629	1,243	2,670	3,484	3,115	2,194	1,212	829	614	246						
YEAR OF ENTRY																				
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	37,107	-	-	-	3,146	3,560	5,417	6,169	5,709	4,328	3,115	2,179	2,225	1,258						
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,139	-	-	-	1,964	1,473	1,627	1,320	1,611	1,151	875	783	629	706						
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	24,968	-	-	-	1,182	2,087	3,790	4,849	4,097	3,177	2,241	1,396	1,596	552						
1997 or 1998. . . . .	6,307	-	-	-	184	875	1,366	1,105	875	629	430	215	583	46						
1995 or 1996. . . . .	4,358	-	-	-	322	491	997	1,151	675	276	276	46	92	31						
1990 to 1994. . . . .	6,461	-	-	-	292	292	982	1,657	1,228	936	522	292	153	107						
1985 to 1989. . . . .	4,466	-	-	-	215	292	292	721	890	798	522	368	307	61						
1980 to 1984. . . . .	1,795	-	-	-	153	77	92	169	368	338	261	138	138	61						
1975 to 1979. . . . .	675	-	-	-	15	61	15	31	46	92	169	153	61	31						
1965 to 1974. . . . .	675	-	-	-	-	-	46	15	15	92	61	153	153	138						
Before 1965 . . . . .	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	31	107	77						
Not a citizen . . . . .	21,285	-	-	-	875	1,795	3,499	4,404	3,775	2,732	1,596	1,166	1,059	384						
1997 or 1998. . . . .	5,540	-	-	-	153	798	1,274	1,013	798	491	276	215	491	31						
1995 or 1996. . . . .	3,944	-	-	-	292	399	905	1,044	660	246	246	31	92	31						
1990 to 1994. . . . .	5,678	-	-	-	184	261	905	1,596	1,090	844	414	261	31	92						
1985 to 1989. . . . .	3,852	-	-	-	169	230	276	629	844	706	445	338	199	15						
1980 to 1984. . . . .	1,350	-	-	-	61	77	92	123	338	307	92	92	123	46						
1975 to 1979. . . . .	460	-	-	-	15	31	15	-	46	61	123	123	15	31						
1965 to 1974. . . . .	384	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	77	-	107	77	92						
Before 1965 . . . . .	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	46						
REASON FOR MIGRATION																				
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	37,107	-	-	-	3,146	3,560	5,417	6,169	5,709	4,328	3,115	2,179	2,225	1,258						
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,139	-	-	-	1,964	1,473	1,627	1,320	1,611	1,151	875	783	629	706						
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	24,968	-	-	-	1,182	2,087	3,790	4,849	4,097	3,177	2,241	1,396	1,596	552						
Employment. . . . .	17,556	-	-	-	92	1,243	2,977	3,913	3,407	2,379	1,550	1,044	783	169						
Business. . . . .	844	-	-	-	-	-	46	61	46	230	153	107	138	61						
Spouse of employed person . . . . .	1,074	-	-	-	-	31	123	169	169	230	138	31	138	46						
Dependent of employed person. . . . .	982	-	-	-	230	215	92	77	46	61	31	46	153	31						
Family member of employed pe. . . . .	1,258	-	-	-	261	169	123	230	92	61	61	15	153	92						
Student attending school/col. . . . .	1,074	-	-	-	368	199	184	92	92	61	31	31	15	-						
Missionary activities . . . . .	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	61	46	61	46	-	15						
Visiting/vacation . . . . .	798	-	-	-	61	153	61	107	61	31	123	31	107	61						
Other . . . . .	1,105	-	-	-	169	77	184	153	123	77	92	46	107	77						

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 24. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Under <sup>3</sup>	5 <sup>3</sup>	9 <sup>3</sup>	14 <sup>3</sup>	19 <sup>3</sup>	24 <sup>3</sup>	29 <sup>3</sup>	34 <sup>3</sup>	39 <sup>3</sup>	44 <sup>3</sup>	49 <sup>3</sup>	54 <sup>3</sup>	64 <sup>3</sup>	yrs & over
--	--------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------

CITIZENSHIP

All females. . . . .	26,364	2,870	2,870	2,348	1,443	1,918	2,839	3,238	2,686	2,102	1,550	844	1,090	568
U.S. citizen. . . . .	14,425	2,609	2,486	1,980	1,090	905	829	921	798	691	767	430	522	399
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,185	2,425	2,363	1,749	921	706	752	675	660	522	430	307	307	368
Born US or other territory. .	1,381	123	77	153	123	92	77	184	61	123	215	46	107	-
Born abroad of U.S. parents .	107	-	15	31	15	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naturalized citizen . . . . .	752	61	31	46	31	61	-	61	77	46	123	77	107	31
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	11,939	261	384	368	353	1,013	2,010	2,317	1,888	1,412	783	414	568	169
Permanent resident. . . . .	3,345	46	138	153	92	322	522	537	445	414	215	138	276	46
Temporary resident. . . . .	8,594	215	246	215	261	691	1,489	1,780	1,443	997	568	276	292	123

YEAR OF ENTRY

Females 15 years and over. . .	18,277	-	-	-	1,443	1,918	2,839	3,238	2,686	2,102	1,550	844	1,090	568
Born in CNMI. . . . .	5,647	-	-	-	921	706	752	675	660	522	430	307	307	368
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	12,630	-	-	-	522	1,212	2,087	2,563	2,026	1,581	1,120	537	783	199
1997 or 1998. . . . .	3,085	-	-	-	31	430	706	491	399	307	184	153	368	15
1995 or 1996. . . . .	2,287	-	-	-	215	338	460	598	338	123	92	15	77	31
1990 to 1994. . . . .	3,422	-	-	-	123	215	660	936	598	384	307	77	46	77
1985 to 1989. . . . .	2,148	-	-	-	77	153	169	414	384	445	261	107	138	-
1980 to 1984. . . . .	951	-	-	-	61	31	61	77	261	184	184	46	46	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	353	-	-	-	15	46	15	31	31	61	61	61	-	31
1965 to 1974. . . . .	215	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	15	77	31	46	15	-
Before 1965 . . . . .	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	92	46
Not a citizen . . . . .	10,926	-	-	-	353	1,013	2,010	2,317	1,888	1,412	783	414	568	169
1997 or 1998. . . . .	2,732	-	-	-	15	384	675	430	368	246	123	153	322	15
1995 or 1996. . . . .	2,072	-	-	-	199	261	445	537	338	107	77	-	77	31
1990 to 1994. . . . .	3,085	-	-	-	61	184	629	905	537	368	261	77	-	61
1985 to 1989. . . . .	1,918	-	-	-	46	123	169	384	384	399	230	92	92	-
1980 to 1984. . . . .	706	-	-	-	15	31	61	61	230	184	46	31	46	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	246	-	-	-	15	31	15	-	31	46	46	31	-	31
1965 to 1974. . . . .	107	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	61	-	31	-	-
Before 1965 . . . . .	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31

REASON FOR MIGRATION

Females 15 years and over. . .	18,277	-	-	-	1,443	1,918	2,839	3,238	2,686	2,102	1,550	844	1,090	568
Born in CNMI. . . . .	5,647	-	-	-	921	706	752	675	660	522	430	307	307	368
Born outside CNMI . . . . .	12,630	-	-	-	522	1,212	2,087	2,563	2,026	1,581	1,120	537	783	199
Employment. . . . .	8,486	-	-	-	15	645	1,703	1,980	1,581	1,136	737	353	307	31
Business. . . . .	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	31	77	61	-	-	-
Spouse of employed person .	936	-	-	-	-	15	123	138	169	184	92	31	138	46
Dependent of employed person.	552	-	-	-	61	107	61	61	31	46	15	46	107	15
Family member of employed . .	783	-	-	-	123	138	31	169	61	31	46	15	107	61
Student attending school/col.ege	614	-	-	-	199	153	77	31	46	46	31	31	-	-
Missionary activities . . . . .	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	31	-	-	-
Visiting/vacation . . . . .	384	-	-	-	31	92	31	46	31	-	31	31	61	31
Other . . . . .	629	-	-	-	92	61	61	107	77	46	77	31	61	15

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 25. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Age: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	15 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	55 to	60 to	65	
School enrollment	19 <sup>3</sup>	24 <sup>3</sup>	29 <sup>3</sup>	34 <sup>3</sup>	39 <sup>3</sup>	44 <sup>3</sup>	49 <sup>3</sup>	54 <sup>3</sup>	59 <sup>3</sup>	64 <sup>3</sup>	years	
Educational Attainment	Total <sup>3</sup>	years <sup>3</sup>	years <sup>3</sup>	years <sup>3</sup>	years <sup>3</sup>	years <sup>3</sup>	years <sup>3</sup>	years <sup>3</sup>	years <sup>3</sup>	years <sup>3</sup>	years <sup>3</sup>	& over
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . .	4,374	2,440	629	246	368	184	230	169	15	77	15	-
High school or less . . . . .	2,317	2,041	107	46	-	31	61	-	15	15	-	-
Public school . . . . .	2,087	1,826	107	46	-	31	46	-	15	15	-	-
College . . . . .	2,056	399	522	199	368	153	169	169	-	61	15	-
Public school . . . . .	1,642	353	460	138	292	107	138	107	-	31	15	-
Females 15 years and over and enrolled in school. . . . .	2,225	1,182	322	184	230	61	107	107	-	31	-	-
High school or less . . . . .	1,090	982	15	31	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
Public school . . . . .	936	844	15	31	-	31	15	-	-	-	-	-
College . . . . .	1,136	199	307	153	230	31	77	107	-	31	-	-
Public school . . . . .	859	153	246	107	169	15	61	92	-	15	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 25 years and over. . . . .	30,400	-	-	5,417	6,169	5,709	4,328	3,115	2,179	1,197	1,028	1,258
Less than high school graduate. . . . .	6,323	-	-	798	752	829	737	660	583	660	522	783
High school graduate. . . . .	11,402	-	-	2,363	2,686	2,394	1,657	997	660	138	292	215
Some college, no degree . . . . .	3,821	-	-	982	844	859	399	338	276	61	46	15
Associate degree, occupational. . . . .	1,274	-	-	276	230	292	199	138	77	61	-	-
Associate degree, academic. . . . .	1,627	-	-	307	445	184	276	153	123	107	-	31
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	4,880	-	-	660	1,074	1,044	875	522	353	77	92	184
Master's degree . . . . .	721	-	-	15	107	61	153	199	61	61	61	-
Professional degree . . . . .	307	-	-	15	31	31	15	92	46	31	15	31
Doctorate degree. . . . .	46	-	-	-	-	15	15	15	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate. . . . .	79.2	-	-	85.3	87.8	85.5	83.0	78.8	73.2	44.9	49.2	37.8
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	19.6	-	-	12.8	19.6	20.2	24.5	26.6	21.1	14.1	16.4	17.1
Females 25 years and over. . . . .	14,916	-	-	2,839	3,238	2,686	2,102	1,550	844	629	460	568
Less than high school graduate. . . . .	3,223	-	-	338	399	292	476	368	246	338	307	460
High school graduate. . . . .	5,617	-	-	1,166	1,335	1,228	767	552	322	92	77	77
Some college, no degree . . . . .	1,888	-	-	629	414	399	199	138	61	31	15	-
Associate degree, occupational. . . . .	583	-	-	153	123	169	46	46	-	46	-	-
Associate degree, academic. . . . .	936	-	-	138	338	92	169	107	46	46	-	-
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	2,363	-	-	414	552	506	384	230	153	46	46	31
Master's degree . . . . .	246	-	-	-	61	-	46	77	15	31	15	-
Professional degree . . . . .	46	-	-	-	15	-	-	31	-	-	-	-
Doctorate degree. . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate. . . . .	78.4	-	-	88.1	87.7	89.1	77.4	76.3	70.9	46.4	33.3	18.8
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	17.9	-	-	14.6	19.4	18.8	21.2	21.8	20.0	12.2	13.3	5.5
Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .	4,681	1,120	3,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate. . . . .	70.5	52.1	76.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text

	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	16 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	55 to	60 to	65				
	19	24	29	34	39	44	49	54	59	64	years				
	Total	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	& over
LABOR FORCE STATUS															
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	36,370	2,409	3,560	5,417	6,169	5,709	4,328	3,115	2,179	1,197	1,028	1,258			
In labor force . . . . .	28,037	921	2,854	4,558	5,463	4,865	3,545	2,440	1,719	798	522	353			
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	77.1	38.2	80.2	84.1	88.6	85.2	81.9	78.3	78.9	66.7	50.8	28.1			
Employed . . . . .	25,336	614	2,363	4,282	4,987	4,466	3,315	2,256	1,611	706	430	307			
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	22,068	292	1,995	3,714	4,450	4,159	2,931	1,980	1,458	568	292	230			
Unemployed . . . . .	2,701	307	491	276	476	399	230	184	107	92	92	46			
Perct of civilian labor . . . . .	9.6	33.3	17.2	6.1	8.7	8.2	6.5	7.5	6.2	11.5	17.6	13.0			
Not in labor force . . . . .	8,333	1,489	706	859	706	844	783	675	460	399	506	905			
Females 16 years and over . . . . .															
In labor force . . . . .	17,939	1,105	1,918	2,839	3,238	2,686	2,102	1,550	844	629	460	568			
In labor force . . . . .	12,645	399	1,473	2,179	2,686	2,026	1,565	1,059	598	384	169	107			
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	70.5	36.1	76.8	76.8	83.0	75.4	74.5	68.3	70.9	61.0	36.7	18.8			
Employed . . . . .	11,034	215	1,182	2,041	2,348	1,811	1,458	967	537	307	107	61			
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	9,453	77	921	1,795	2,041	1,611	1,304	890	506	230	46	31			
Unemployed . . . . .	1,611	184	292	138	338	215	107	92	61	77	61	46			
Percent of civilian lab . . . . .	12.7	46.1	19.8	6.3	12.6	10.6	6.8	8.7	10.2	20.1	36.1	43.0			
Not in labor force . . . . .	5,294	706	445	660	552	660	537	491	246	246	292	460			

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 26A. Labor Force Characteristics by Educational Attainment, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Less	than	High	Some	Assoc.	degree	Bache-	Profes-		
	school	school	college	no	Occupa-	Aca-	lor's	Masters	signal	PhD
	grad	grad	grad	no	Occupa-	Aca-	lor's	Masters	signal	PhD
	Total	or GED	or GED	degree	tional	demic	degree	degree	degree	PhD

LABOR FORCE STATUS

Persons 18 years and over . . . . .	35,081	7,704	13,121	4,681	1,412	1,995	5,080	721	322	46
In labor force . . . . .	27,746	4,849	10,758	3,852	1,212	1,642	4,481	614	292	46
Percent of persons 18 years and over . . .	79.1	62.9	82.0	82.3	85.8	82.3	88.2	85.2	90.7	100.0
Employed . . . . .	25,121	3,867	9,791	3,530	1,182	1,550	4,297	568	292	46
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	22,006	3,131	8,456	3,085	1,105	1,427	3,990	476	292	46
Unemployed . . . . .	2,624	982	967	322	31	92	184	46	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force . . . . .	9.5	20.3	9.0	8.4	2.6	5.6	4.1	7.5	-	-
Not in labor force . . . . .	7,335	2,854	2,363	829	199	353	598	107	31	-
Institutionalized persons . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females 18 years and over . . . . .	17,356	3,867	6,583	2,317	660	1,166	2,440	246	61	15
In labor force . . . . .	12,492	1,934	4,987	1,780	537	875	2,072	230	61	15
Percent of persons 18 years and over . . .	72.0	50.0	75.8	76.8	81.4	75.0	84.9	93.5	100.0	100.0
Employed . . . . .	10,942	1,427	4,389	1,581	506	798	1,964	199	61	15
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	9,422	1,243	3,698	1,335	445	706	1,765	153	61	15
Unemployed . . . . .	1,550	506	598	199	31	77	107	31	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force . . . . .	12.4	26.2	12.0	11.2	5.8	8.8	5.2	13.5	-	-
Not in labor force . . . . .	4,865	1,934	1,596	537	123	292	368	15	-	-
Institutionalized persons . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

WORK STATUS IN 1997

Persons 18 years and over . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worked in 1997 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 49 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 to 39 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 to 26 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 13 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 49 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 to 39 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 to 26 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 13 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 or more weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Did not work in 1997 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females 16 years and over . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worked in 1997 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 49 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 to 39 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 to 26 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 13 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 49 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27 to 39 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 to 26 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 to 13 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 or more weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 52 weeks . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Did not work in 1997 . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Labor Force Survey

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text

*** CITIZENS ONLY ***												
	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	16 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	55 to	60 to	65	
Labor Force Status	Total	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	& over
	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	15,300	1,749	1,765	1,918	1,765	1,934	1,596	1,519	1,013	614	552	875
In labor force . . . . .	10,359	752	1,335	1,565	1,473	1,504	1,151	1,105	691	353	276	153
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	67.7	43.0	75.6	81.6	83.5	77.8	72.1	72.7	68.2	57.5	50.0	17.5
Employed . . . . .	8,870	476	1,044	1,489	1,228	1,320	1,013	982	614	338	215	153
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	7,673	230	875	1,289	1,151	1,274	921	829	583	276	169	77
Unemployed . . . . .	1,489	276	292	77	246	184	138	123	77	15	61	-
Perct of civilian labor . . . . .	14.4	36.7	21.9	4.9	16.7	12.2	12.0	11.1	11.1	4.2	22.1	-
Not in labor force . . . . .	4,941	997	430	353	292	430	445	414	322	261	276	721
Females 16 years and over . . . . .												
In labor force . . . . .	7,121	859	905	829	921	798	691	767	430	292	230	399
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	4,297	353	629	645	737	491	399	506	261	153	92	31
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	60.3	41.1	69.5	77.8	80.0	61.5	57.7	66.0	60.7	52.4	40.0	7.8
Employed . . . . .	3,391	184	414	614	568	414	338	430	215	153	31	31
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	2,808	61	322	537	522	384	276	368	199	123	15	-
Unemployed . . . . .	905	169	215	31	169	77	61	77	46	-	61	-
Percent of civilian lab . . . . .	21.1	47.9	34.2	4.8	22.9	15.7	15.3	15.2	17.6	-	66.3	-
Not in labor force . . . . .	2,824	506	276	184	184	307	292	261	169	138	138	368

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 26. Labor Force Characteristics by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text

***** NON-CITIZENS ONLY ****												
	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	16 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	55 to	60 to	65	
Labor Force Status	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Total	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	& over
	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	21,070	660	1,795	3,499	4,404	3,775	2,732	1,596	1,166	583	476	384
In labor force . . . . .	17,679	169	1,519	2,992	3,990	3,361	2,394	1,335	1,028	445	246	199
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	83.9	25.6	84.6	85.5	90.6	89.0	87.6	83.6	88.2	76.3	51.7	51.8
Employed . . . . .	16,466	138	1,320	2,793	3,760	3,146	2,302	1,274	997	368	215	153
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	14,395	61	1,120	2,425	3,299	2,885	2,010	1,151	875	292	123	153
Unemployed . . . . .	1,212	31	199	199	230	215	92	61	31	77	31	46
Perct of civilian labor . . . . .	6.9	18.3	13.1	6.7	5.8	6.4	3.8	4.6	3.0	17.3	12.6	23.1
Not in labor force . . . . .	3,391	491	276	506	414	414	338	261	138	138	230	184
Females 16 years and over . . . . .												
	10,819	246	1,013	2,010	2,317	1,888	1,412	783	414	338	230	169
In labor force . . . . .	8,348	46	844	1,535	1,949	1,535	1,166	552	338	230	77	77
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	77.2	18.7	83.3	76.4	84.1	81.3	82.6	70.5	81.6	68.0	33.5	45.6
Employed . . . . .	7,642	31	767	1,427	1,780	1,396	1,120	537	322	153	77	31
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	6,645	15	598	1,258	1,519	1,228	1,028	522	307	107	31	31
Unemployed . . . . .	706	15	77	107	169	138	46	15	15	77	-	46
Percent of civilian lab . . . . .	8.5	32.6	9.1	7.0	8.7	9.0	3.9	2.7	4.4	33.5	-	59.7
Not in labor force . . . . .	2,471	199	169	476	368	353	246	230	77	107	153	92

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 27. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Occupation	3	3	16 to <sup>3</sup>	20 to <sup>3</sup>	25 to <sup>3</sup>	30 to <sup>3</sup>	35 to <sup>3</sup>	40 to <sup>3</sup>	45 to <sup>3</sup>	50 to <sup>3</sup>	55 to <sup>3</sup>	60 to <sup>3</sup>	65
Industry	3	3	19 <sup>3</sup>	24 <sup>3</sup>	29 <sup>3</sup>	34 <sup>3</sup>	39 <sup>3</sup>	44 <sup>3</sup>	49 <sup>3</sup>	54 <sup>3</sup>	59 <sup>3</sup>	64 <sup>3</sup>	years
Class of worker	3	Total <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> & over											

OCCUPATION													
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	25,260	614	2,363	4,251	4,972	4,466	3,299	2,241	1,611	706	430	307	
Managerial and professional specialty. . . . .	6,890	46	307	844	1,274	1,258	1,197	829	537	292	153	153	
Executive, administrative, and manager. . . . .	4,619	-	199	583	783	890	875	568	353	169	123	77	
Professional specialty. . . . .	2,271	46	107	261	491	368	322	261	184	123	31	77	
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . . .	5,494	322	721	1,136	1,090	706	522	476	307	46	107	61	
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	215	15	31	61	15	77	-	15	-	-	-	-	
Sales. . . . .	2,762	169	261	598	399	460	353	246	169	-	46	61	
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . .	2,517	138	430	476	675	169	169	215	138	46	61	-	
Service. . . . .	5,693	77	675	1,044	1,197	1,044	645	414	368	184	46	-	
Private household. . . . .	1,258	-	31	169	246	261	261	138	107	31	15	-	
Protective service. . . . .	1,258	-	246	276	215	138	77	153	92	31	31	-	
Service, except protective & household. . . . .	3,177	77	399	598	737	645	307	123	169	123	-	-	
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	491	15	77	169	123	46	31	15	15	-	-	-	
Precision production, craft and repair. . . . .	2,747	-	107	307	552	537	476	368	184	123	92	-	
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	1,473	-	107	215	322	292	153	184	46	61	92	-	
Construction trades. . . . .	1,197	-	-	77	215	199	322	184	138	61	-	-	
Precision production. . . . .	77	-	-	15	15	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . . .	3,944	153	476	752	737	875	430	138	199	61	31	92	
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . . . .	1,780	15	199	292	445	414	169	77	123	15	15	15	
Transportation and material moving. . . . .	813	-	46	169	138	169	138	46	31	-	-	77	
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers,. . . . .	1,350	138	230	292	153	292	123	15	46	46	15	-	
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	25,260	614	2,363	4,251	4,972	4,466	3,299	2,241	1,611	706	430	307	
Agriculture. . . . .	261	-	61	61	46	46	15	15	15	-	-	-	
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	246	15	31	61	61	15	31	31	-	-	-	-	
Mining. . . . .	46	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	
Construction. . . . .	1,719	-	15	199	292	384	368	153	169	61	31	46	
Manufacturing. . . . .	2,808	107	414	552	460	476	353	169	92	92	61	31	
Nondurable goods. . . . .	2,747	107	414	552	445	476	322	169	92	92	61	15	
Durable goods. . . . .	61	-	-	-	15	-	31	-	-	-	-	15	
Transportation, communic, & other util. . . . .	2,732	77	169	568	645	430	322	199	184	46	46	46	
Wholesale trade. . . . .	414	15	46	77	92	92	15	15	15	-	46	-	
Retail trade. . . . .	5,417	215	568	1,166	1,013	1,028	660	322	261	92	46	46	
Eating places. . . . .	2,164	31	322	552	445	414	230	31	107	31	-	-	
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . .	813	-	169	92	199	77	92	77	31	77	-	-	
Services. . . . .	8,425	153	737	997	1,719	1,504	1,197	967	645	246	153	107	
Business and repair services. . . . .	936	15	123	138	276	138	77	107	31	-	-	31	
Personal services. . . . .	3,683	31	368	414	645	721	583	414	292	92	77	46	
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	1,719	31	261	230	230	307	230	138	153	46	46	46	
Entertainment and recreation services. . . . .	675	31	92	61	153	153	92	61	-	15	15	-	
Professional and related services. . . . .	2,992	61	123	384	645	445	445	353	307	138	61	31	
Public administration. . . . .	2,379	31	153	460	445	399	246	292	184	92	46	31	

CLASS OF WORKER													
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	25,260	614	2,363	4,251	4,972	4,466	3,299	2,241	1,611	706	430	307	
Private for wage and salary workers. . . . .	19,628	552	2,133	3,238	3,883	3,668	2,517	1,535	1,120	460	307	215	
Government workers. . . . .	4,665	46	215	967	921	706	568	522	399	184	92	46	
Self-employed workers. . . . .	951	15	15	46	153	92	215	184	92	61	31	46	
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters



Table 27. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Occupation	3	3	16 to <sup>3</sup>	20 to <sup>3</sup>	25 to <sup>3</sup>	30 to <sup>3</sup>	35 to <sup>3</sup>	40 to <sup>3</sup>	45 to <sup>3</sup>	50 to <sup>3</sup>	55 to <sup>3</sup>	60 to <sup>3</sup>	65
Industry	3	3	19 <sup>3</sup>	24 <sup>3</sup>	29 <sup>3</sup>	34 <sup>3</sup>	39 <sup>3</sup>	44 <sup>3</sup>	49 <sup>3</sup>	54 <sup>3</sup>	59 <sup>3</sup>	64 <sup>3</sup>	years
Class of worker	3	Total <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> years <sup>3</sup> & over											

OCCUPATION													
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	10,988	215	1,182	2,041	2,333	1,811	1,443	951	537	307	107	61	
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	3,085	-	169	491	706	583	460	322	199	92	46	46	-
Executive, administrative, and manager. . .	2,118	-	107	307	460	522	322	184	123	46	46	-	-
Professional specialty. . . . .	967	-	61	184	246	61	138	138	77	46	-	-	15
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .	3,100	153	491	783	645	338	292	246	92	15	31	15	-
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	123	15	31	31	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales. . . . .	1,581	77	199	460	230	215	199	138	46	-	-	-	15
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . .	1,396	61	261	292	399	92	92	107	46	15	31	-	-
Service. . . . .	3,299	46	292	537	691	598	522	276	184	138	15	-	-
Private household. . . . .	1,136	-	31	123	184	246	261	138	107	31	15	-	-
Protective service. . . . .	92	-	-	31	15	15	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
Service, except protective & household. . .	2,072	46	261	384	491	338	261	107	77	107	-	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft and repair. . .	153	-	-	31	15	77	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	77	-	-	15	-	31	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
Construction trades. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production. . . . .	77	-	-	15	15	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .	1,350	15	230	199	276	215	153	92	61	61	15	31	-
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. .	982	15	169	184	246	153	61	77	46	15	15	-	-
Transportation and material moving. . . .	123	-	-	15	31	31	15	-	-	-	-	-	31
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers,. . . .	246	-	61	-	-	31	77	15	15	46	-	-	-
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	10,988	215	1,182	2,041	2,333	1,811	1,443	951	537	307	107	61	
Agriculture. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction. . . . .	184	-	-	46	31	46	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing. . . . .	1,412	15	261	261	292	215	169	107	15	61	15	-	-
Nondurable goods. . . . .	1,381	15	261	261	276	215	153	107	15	61	15	-	-
Durable goods. . . . .	31	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util. . .	767	61	77	153	215	138	61	31	15	15	-	-	-
Wholesale trade. . . . .	153	-	-	15	61	46	15	-	-	-	15	-	-
Retail trade. . . . .	2,839	92	338	706	568	537	322	138	92	15	15	15	-
Eating places. . . . .	1,228	15	184	399	276	169	107	31	31	15	-	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	491	-	107	31	138	61	31	61	31	31	-	-	-
Services. . . . .	4,374	46	338	629	844	706	767	491	322	153	61	15	-
Business and repair services. . . . .	107	15	15	-	-	46	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Personal services. . . . .	2,317	15	184	338	368	399	430	246	184	92	46	15	-
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	859	15	107	169	107	107	153	31	77	46	31	15	-
Entertainment and recreation services. . .	261	-	46	-	77	31	61	46	-	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services. . . . .	1,688	15	92	292	399	230	246	199	138	61	15	-	-
Public administration. . . . .	767	-	61	199	184	61	46	92	61	31	-	31	-

CLASS OF WORKER													
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	10,988	215	1,182	2,041	2,333	1,811	1,443	951	537	307	107	61	
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	8,824	199	1,074	1,611	1,826	1,565	1,120	675	399	230	92	31	-
Government workers. . . . .	1,842	15	107	414	460	199	199	215	138	61	-	31	-
Self-employed workers. . . . .	322	-	-	15	46	46	123	61	-	15	15	-	-
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 28. Work Status in Last Quarter by Age, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	16 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	55 to	60 to	65				
Work Status in	19	24	29	34	39	44	49	54	59	64	years				
Last Quarter	Total	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years
WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER															
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	36,370	2,409	3,560	5,417	6,169	5,709	4,328	3,115	2,179	1,197	1,028	1,258			
Worked in last quarter . . . . .	24,201	598	2,087	4,235	4,727	4,358	3,161	2,148	1,565	629	384	307			
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	22,390	491	1,857	4,036	4,481	4,143	2,885	1,934	1,427	552	322	261			
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	552	15	46	-	123	61	92	92	77	31	-	15			
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	568	61	107	153	15	15	61	61	15	15	31	31			
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	445	15	61	31	61	107	61	31	31	15	31	-			
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	246	15	15	15	46	31	61	31	15	15	-	-			
Usually worked 35 + hours. . . . .	22,912	368	2,041	4,036	4,542	4,220	2,992	2,072	1,458	568	338	276			
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	21,331	322	1,826	3,837	4,343	4,021	2,732	1,872	1,335	506	292	246			
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	506	-	46	-	107	46	92	92	77	31	-	15			
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	476	31	92	153	15	15	61	61	-	15	15	15			
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	445	15	61	31	61	107	61	31	31	15	31	-			
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	153	-	15	15	15	31	46	15	15	-	-	-			
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours. . . . .	1,136	169	46	199	153	107	169	77	77	61	46	31			
10 or more weeks . . . . .	997	138	31	199	138	107	153	61	77	46	31	15			
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	982	123	31	199	138	107	153	61	77	46	31	15			
Did not work last quarter. . . . .	12,169	1,811	1,473	1,182	1,443	1,350	1,166	967	614	568	645	951			
Females 16 years and over . . . . .															
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	17,939	1,105	1,918	2,839	3,238	2,686	2,102	1,550	844	629	460	568			
Worked in last quarter . . . . .	10,635	215	1,105	2,072	2,210	1,780	1,381	905	522	261	92	92			
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	9,821	184	982	1,964	2,072	1,703	1,212	875	460	246	61	61			
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	184	15	15	-	31	15	31	15	46	-	-	15			
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	322	15	77	92	15	15	61	-	-	15	15	15			
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	169	-	15	-	61	15	31	15	15	-	15	-			
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	138	-	15	15	31	31	46	-	-	-	-	-			
Usually worked 35 + hours. . . . .	10,128	123	1,090	2,010	2,087	1,703	1,366	890	491	230	77	61			
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	9,438	123	982	1,903	1,980	1,642	1,197	859	430	215	61	46			
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	138	-	15	-	15	-	31	15	46	-	-	15			
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	261	-	61	92	15	15	61	-	-	15	-	-			
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	169	-	15	-	61	15	31	15	15	-	15	-			
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	123	-	15	15	15	31	46	-	-	-	-	-			
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours. . . . .	460	92	15	61	107	61	15	15	15	31	15	31			
10 or more weeks . . . . .	384	77	-	61	92	61	15	15	15	31	-	15			
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	368	61	-	61	92	61	15	15	15	31	-	15			
Did not work last quarter. . . . .	7,305	890	813	767	1,028	905	721	645	322	368	368	476			

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Work Status in Last Quarter" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 29. Income in Last Quarter of Households and Families by Age of Householder, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Household Income	3	3	16 to 3	20 to 3	25 to 3	30 to 3	35 to 3	40 to 3	45 to 3	50 to 3	55 to 3	60 to 3	65
Family Income	3	3	19	24	29	34	39	44	49	54	59	64	years
Person's Income	3	Total 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 years 3 & over											

INCOME IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]

Households . . . . .	14,947	46	552	1,688	2,640	2,563	2,133	1,780	1,473	598	691	783
Less than \$2,500 . . . . .	1,596	15	107	138	184	184	215	215	138	123	153	123
\$2,500 to \$4,999 . . . . .	614	-	-	138	123	107	107	61	-	31	-	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	2,225	-	138	292	384	368	276	322	199	15	123	107
\$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .	2,010	15	92	307	506	322	199	153	199	61	92	61
\$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	3,023	-	184	414	537	629	384	292	230	92	107	153
\$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .	1,627	-	15	153	338	292	292	169	199	46	31	92
\$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	1,565	-	15	169	292	338	261	138	169	92	61	31
\$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .	1,166	15	-	46	215	199	169	107	153	31	107	123
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	1,120	-	-	31	61	123	230	322	184	107	15	46
Median (dollars) . . . . .	18,401	12,500	11,658	14,495	17,291	19,769	22,018	19,743	23,674	22,500	13,723	18,529
Mean (dollars) . . . . .	30,010	22,819	12,298	19,632	24,108	26,865	31,873	50,470	36,705	36,809	22,372	32,847

Families . . . . .	10,819	31	246	951	1,872	1,949	1,596	1,304	1,212	476	598	583
Less than \$2,500 . . . . .	982	15	46	77	138	92	123	138	92	61	123	77
\$2,500 to \$4,999 . . . . .	322	-	-	92	31	46	46	31	-	31	-	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	1,197	-	31	123	215	215	184	138	123	15	107	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .	1,489	-	77	107	368	322	123	153	138	46	92	61
\$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	2,256	-	92	276	399	445	353	169	230	92	92	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .	1,274	-	-	77	261	276	215	138	169	31	31	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	1,335	-	-	138	261	292	199	138	169	61	31	46
\$50,000 to \$74,999 . . . . .	967	15	-	31	153	169	138	107	123	31	123	77
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	997	-	-	31	46	92	215	292	169	107	-	46
Median (dollars) . . . . .	21,292	26,250	12,987	17,790	19,612	21,730	24,122	26,667	26,391	24,185	13,777	20,748
Mean (dollars) . . . . .	34,498	28,514	12,108	23,004	26,482	28,449	35,796	63,515	40,263	39,620	22,024	37,208

Males, 15 +, w/ income . . . . .	14,425	46	522	1,489	2,670	2,701	1,980	1,657	1,519	568	614	660
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	9,596	11,855	6,667	8,954	7,995	9,474	11,703	11,063	11,097	16,855	8,110	11,935
Percent year-round full-time . . . . .	81.0	100.0	82.4	88.7	89.7	90.3	82.2	75.0	76.8	67.6	47.6	51.2
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	9,670	11,855	6,526	10,000	7,709	9,593	11,957	11,234	10,703	21,167	13,750	12,460

Females, 15 +, w/ incom . . . . .	11,663	31	368	1,289	2,118	1,980	1,427	1,289	1,427	491	506	737
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	7,733	15,000	7,041	7,354	6,920	8,091	9,688	8,914	9,694	8,315	6,707	6,727
Percent year-round full-time . . . . .	79.3	100.0	83.4	81.0	89.1	88.3	76.4	82.2	78.5	56.2	63.6	49.9
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	8,155	15,000	7,219	7,413	7,148	8,605	9,864	8,940	9,583	7,500	9,355	7,486

Per capita income (\$) . . . . . 12,331 10,330 5,743 9,619 10,551 11,445 13,069 19,840 12,616 11,758 8,536 13,515

INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]

Households . . . . .	14,947	46	552	1,688	2,640	2,563	2,133	1,780	1,473	598	691	783
With earnings . . . . .	12,553	31	384	1,489	2,394	2,287	1,780	1,427	1,289	460	506	506
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	31,028	33,860	15,699	20,435	24,343	28,851	33,013	52,230	34,857	37,635	25,288	38,337
With wage and salary income . . . . .	12,108	31	384	1,458	2,363	2,241	1,703	1,335	1,197	430	506	460
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	26,734	33,860	15,600	20,630	22,570	27,580	28,542	33,099	33,357	37,370	23,049	23,869
With selfemployment income . . . . .	1,381	-	46	61	169	184	246	215	184	92	92	92
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	47,650	-	822	5,736	29,257	22,685	41,283	141,140	27,189	13,511	12,314	91,511
With other income . . . . .	2,762	-	61	246	184	292	322	460	353	199	184	460
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	19,957	-	10,003	9,754	19,105	9,339	26,982	33,255	24,922	23,604	14,376	12,486

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
Note: Income not collected in Group Quarters

Table 31. Age and Marital Status by Place of Birth, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI										Asia		Guam/			
	Saipan										Philippines		United States		Elsewhere	
Age	Total	Total	N.Is	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where				
Persons 15 years and over . . . . .	37,107	12,139	11,832	77	230	1,980	2,287	17,786	12,522	1,596	2,348	568				
15 to 19 years . . . . .	3,146	1,964	1,964	-	-	153	107	675	322	61	230	15				
20 to 24 years . . . . .	3,560	1,473	1,473	-	-	138	399	1,304	798	199	153	92				
25 to 29 years . . . . .	5,417	1,627	1,611	-	15	338	399	2,762	1,611	368	199	92				
30 to 34 years . . . . .	6,169	1,320	1,289	15	15	430	384	3,668	2,609	384	322	46				
35 to 39 years . . . . .	5,709	1,611	1,611	-	-	153	338	3,299	2,732	199	230	77				
40 to 44 years . . . . .	4,328	1,151	1,105	15	31	169	138	2,425	1,872	138	322	123				
45 to 49 years . . . . .	3,115	875	813	15	46	230	230	1,258	875	77	460	61				
50 to 54 years . . . . .	2,179	783	691	-	92	107	61	1,074	875	15	123	31				
55 to 59 years . . . . .	1,197	353	338	-	15	92	107	476	338	46	138	31				
60 to 64 years . . . . .	1,028	276	276	-	-	61	46	537	307	77	107	-				
65 to 69 years . . . . .	552	276	276	-	-	15	46	169	92	-	46	-				
70 to 74 years . . . . .	276	138	107	15	15	31	15	77	61	15	15	-				
75 to 79 years . . . . .	184	169	153	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-				
80 to 84 years . . . . .	92	46	46	-	-	15	-	31	15	-	-	-				
85 years and over . . . . .	153	77	77	-	-	31	15	31	15	15	-	-				
Median . . . . .	35.2	33.8	33.4	47.5	50.4	34.2	33.1	35.7	36.7	32.2	40.6	37.5				
Females 15 years and over . . . . .	18,277	5,647	5,555	46	46	1,120	1,243	8,947	6,614	875	1,028	292				
15 to 19 years . . . . .	1,443	921	921	-	-	46	61	276	153	-	123	15				
20 to 24 years . . . . .	1,918	706	706	-	-	77	230	752	491	153	92	61				
25 to 29 years . . . . .	2,839	752	752	-	-	230	169	1,581	997	261	77	31				
30 to 34 years . . . . .	3,238	675	660	15	-	246	215	1,903	1,458	199	184	15				
35 to 39 years . . . . .	2,686	660	660	-	-	61	184	1,688	1,381	107	61	31				
40 to 44 years . . . . .	2,102	522	491	15	15	92	92	1,182	967	61	123	92				
45 to 49 years . . . . .	1,550	430	414	-	15	123	92	675	506	15	215	15				
50 to 54 years . . . . .	844	307	292	-	15	77	15	384	338	-	46	15				
55 to 59 years . . . . .	629	153	153	-	-	61	92	230	153	31	77	15				
60 to 64 years . . . . .	460	153	153	-	-	46	46	184	123	31	31	-				
65 to 69 years . . . . .	230	123	123	-	-	15	31	61	31	-	-	-				
70 to 74 years . . . . .	107	77	77	-	-	15	-	15	15	-	-	-				
75 to 79 years . . . . .	107	107	92	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
80 to 84 years . . . . .	31	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
85 years and over . . . . .	92	31	31	-	-	31	15	15	-	15	-	-				
Median . . . . .	34.5	33.3	33.0	42.5	47.5	34.2	33.7	34.9	35.8	30.6	38.2	38.7				
MARITAL STATUS																
Males 15 years and over . . . . .	18,830	6,491	6,277	31	184	859	1,044	8,839	5,908	721	1,320	276				
Never married . . . . .	5,340	2,056	2,041	-	15	215	322	2,348	1,182	261	338	61				
Now married . . . . .	12,768	4,082	3,913	15	153	645	660	6,200	4,496	460	982	199				
Consensually married . . . . .	1,826	706	706	-	-	199	138	660	629	-	77	46				
Separated . . . . .	338	138	138	-	-	-	31	153	123	-	-	15				
Widowed . . . . .	215	107	92	15	-	-	15	92	77	-	-	-				
Divorced . . . . .	169	107	92	-	15	-	15	46	31	-	-	-				
Females 15 years and over . . . . .	18,277	5,647	5,555	46	46	1,120	1,243	8,947	6,614	875	1,028	292				
Never married . . . . .	5,110	1,842	1,842	-	-	246	276	2,455	1,688	353	230	61				
Now married . . . . .	11,617	3,253	3,177	46	31	675	783	6,000	4,527	491	691	215				
Consensually married . . . . .	1,749	691	691	-	-	107	261	598	522	15	77	15				
Separated . . . . .	246	77	77	-	-	46	15	107	61	31	-	-				
Widowed . . . . .	905	338	322	-	15	153	123	246	246	-	46	-				
Divorced . . . . .	399	138	138	-	-	-	46	138	92	-	61	15				

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Marital Status" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 32. Ethnicity by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Ethnicity	CNMI											Asia		Guam/		United States where	
	Total	Total	N.Is	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	Philippines	China	States	Other	Other	Other	Other	Other	
Persons 15 years and over	37,107	12,139	11,832	77	230	1,980	2,287	17,786	12,522	1,596	2,348	568					
Chamorro	8,701	7,826	7,550	46	230	61	61	169	123	31	552	31					
Carolinian	2,179	2,056	2,041	15	-	-	-	15	15	-	61	-					
Palauan	1,888	123	123	-	-	1,611	31	61	31	-	46	15					
Chuukese	1,304	46	46	-	-	-	-	1,212	46	31	15	-					
Kosraean	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-					
Pohnpeian	568	-	-	-	-	-	-	568	-	-	-	-					
Yapese	184	15	15	-	-	-	-	169	-	-	-	-					
Marshallese	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					107
Other Pacific Islands	184	46	46	-	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	31					
Asian	17,847	322	322	-	-	46	77	17,234	12,185	1,458	138	31					
Filipino	12,476	215	215	-	-	31	61	12,062	12,031	-	92	15					
Chinese/Taiwanese	1,765	15	15	-	-	-	-	1,703	61	1,427	31	15					
Japanese	1,228	15	15	-	-	15	-	1,182	31	-	15	-					
Korean	1,565	15	15	-	-	-	-	1,550	15	31	-	-					
Other Asian	813	61	61	-	-	-	15	737	46	-	-	-					
White	1,642	46	46	-	-	15	-	77	46	-	1,289	215					
Black	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15					
Other single ethnicity	138	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46					
Multiple ethnicity	2,333	1,642	1,627	15	-	215	31	184	92	92	184	77					
Chamorro and other	1,366	1,166	1,166	-	-	15	-	61	61	-	107	15					
Carolinian and other	276	246	230	15	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Males 15 years and over	18,830	6,491	6,277	31	184	859	1,044	8,839	5,908	721	1,320	276					
Chamorro	4,604	4,189	3,990	15	184	31	-	123	92	15	246	15					
Carolinian	1,074	1,013	1,013	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	31	-					
Palauan	890	61	61	-	-	737	15	46	15	-	31	-					
Chuukese	537	15	15	-	-	-	-	506	15	15	-	-					
Kosraean	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-					
Pohnpeian	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	353	-	-	-	-					
Yapese	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-					
Marshallese	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					31
Other Pacific Islands	107	46	46	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	15	-					
Asian	8,763	153	153	-	-	15	31	8,517	5,709	675	46	-					
Filipino	5,847	92	92	-	-	-	15	5,709	5,693	-	31	-					
Chinese/Taiwanese	783	15	15	-	-	-	-	767	-	660	-	-					
Japanese	645	15	15	-	-	15	-	598	-	-	15	-					
Korean	844	15	15	-	-	-	-	829	15	15	-	-					
Other Asian	645	15	15	-	-	-	15	614	-	-	-	-					
White	1,074	31	31	-	-	-	-	61	31	-	859	123					
Black	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15					
Other single ethnicity	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46					
Multiple ethnicity	1,243	982	967	15	-	46	-	77	46	31	92	46					
Chamorro and other	752	675	675	-	-	-	-	31	31	-	31	15					
Carolinian and other	184	184	169	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Females 15 years and over	18,277	5,647	5,555	46	46	1,120	1,243	8,947	6,614	875	1,028	292					
Chamorro	4,097	3,637	3,560	31	46	31	61	46	31	15	307	15					
Carolinian	1,105	1,044	1,028	15	-	-	-	15	15	-	31	-					
Palauan	997	61	61	-	-	875	15	15	15	-	15	15					
Chuukese	767	31	31	-	-	-	-	706	31	15	15	-					
Kosraean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Pohnpeian	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	215	-	-	-	-					
Yapese	107	15	15	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-					
Marshallese	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					77
Other Pacific Islands	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	15	-					
Asian	9,085	169	169	-	-	31	46	8,717	6,476	783	92	31					
Filipino	6,629	123	123	-	-	31	46	6,353	6,338	-	61	15					
Chinese/Taiwanese	982	-	-	-	-	-	-	936	61	767	31	15					
Japanese	583	-	-	-	-	-	-	583	31	-	-	-					
Korean	721	-	-	-	-	-	-	721	-	15	-	-					
Other Asian	169	46	46	-	-	-	-	123	46	-	-	-					
White	568	15	15	-	-	15	-	15	15	-	430	92					
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Other single ethnicity	92	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	31					
Multiple ethnicity	1,090	660	660	-	-	169	31	107	46	61	92	31					
Chamorro and other	614	491	491	-	-	15	-	31	31	-	77	-					
Carolinian and other	92	61	61	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-					

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 34. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI			Asia			Guam/			Else-		
Citizenship	Saipan			Philippines			China			States		
Year of Entry	Saipan			Philippines			China			States		
Reason for Migration	Total	Total	N. Is.	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where
CITIZENSHIP												
All persons. . . . .	37,107	34,191	11,832	77	230	1,980	2,287	3,668	12,522	1,596	2,916	568
U.S. citizen. . . . .	15,822	13,443	11,832	77	230	307	92	153	737	15	2,379	31
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,139	12,139	11,832	77	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born US or other territory. . . . .	2,348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,348	-
Born abroad of U.S. parents. . . . .	123	107	-	-	-	-	15	15	77	-	15	15
Naturalized citizen. . . . .	1,212	1,197	-	-	-	307	77	138	660	15	15	15
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	21,285	20,748	-	-	-	1,673	2,194	3,514	11,786	1,581	537	537
Permanent resident. . . . .	5,049	4,926	-	-	-	1,243	1,519	522	1,565	77	123	123
Temporary resident. . . . .	16,236	15,822	-	-	-	430	675	2,992	10,220	1,504	414	414
YEAR OF ENTRY												
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	37,107	34,191	11,832	77	230	1,980	2,287	3,668	12,522	1,596	2,916	568
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,139	12,139	11,832	77	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	24,968	22,052	-	-	-	1,980	2,287	3,668	12,522	1,596	2,916	568
1997 or 1998. . . . .	6,307	5,509	-	-	-	399	353	1,028	2,839	890	798	215
1995 or 1996. . . . .	4,358	3,913	-	-	-	153	414	967	2,056	322	445	123
1990 to 1994. . . . .	6,461	5,862	-	-	-	215	414	875	4,067	292	598	61
1985 to 1989. . . . .	4,466	3,883	-	-	-	506	583	476	2,225	92	583	138
1980 to 1984. . . . .	1,795	1,519	-	-	-	215	353	169	783	-	276	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	675	552	-	-	-	153	77	77	246	-	123	15
1965 to 1974. . . . .	675	629	-	-	-	215	46	77	292	-	46	15
Before 1965. . . . .	230	184	-	-	-	123	46	-	15	-	46	-
Not a citizen. . . . .	21,285	20,748	-	-	-	1,673	2,194	3,514	11,786	1,581	537	537
1997 or 1998. . . . .	5,540	5,325	-	-	-	353	338	1,013	2,747	875	215	215
1995 or 1996. . . . .	3,944	3,821	-	-	-	153	414	951	1,980	322	123	123
1990 to 1994. . . . .	5,678	5,617	-	-	-	199	414	813	3,898	292	61	61
1985 to 1989. . . . .	3,852	3,729	-	-	-	491	583	445	2,118	92	123	123
1980 to 1984. . . . .	1,350	1,350	-	-	-	215	338	169	629	-	-	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	460	445	-	-	-	107	61	61	215	-	15	15
1965 to 1974. . . . .	384	384	-	-	-	92	31	61	199	-	-	-
Before 1965. . . . .	77	77	-	-	-	61	15	-	-	-	-	-
REASON FOR MIGRATION												
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	37,107	34,191	11,832	77	230	1,980	2,287	3,668	12,522	1,596	2,916	568
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,139	12,139	11,832	77	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	24,968	22,052	-	-	-	1,980	2,287	3,668	12,522	1,596	2,916	568
Employment. . . . .	17,556	16,144	-	-	-	982	951	1,964	11,003	1,243	1,412	261
Business. . . . .	844	783	-	-	-	-	-	583	77	123	61	-
Spouse of employed person. . . . .	1,074	721	-	-	-	107	107	215	230	61	353	123
Dependent of employed person. . . . .	982	875	-	-	-	77	199	322	261	15	107	31
Family member of employed pe. . . . .	1,258	1,105	-	-	-	153	338	215	307	92	153	31
Student attending school/col. . . . .	1,074	982	-	-	-	322	230	153	230	46	92	46
Missionary activities. . . . .	276	199	-	-	-	-	31	92	77	-	77	-
Visiting/vacation. . . . .	798	691	-	-	-	199	276	77	138	-	107	15
Other. . . . .	1,105	552	-	-	-	138	153	46	199	15	552	61

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 34. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI			Asia			Guam/			Else-		
Citizenship	Saipan			Philippines			China			States		
Year of Entry	Total	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where		
CITIZENSHIP												
All females. . . . .	18,277	16,957	5,555	46	46	1,120	1,243	1,458	6,614	875	1,320	292
U.S. citizen. . . . .	7,351	6,307	5,555	46	46	153	61	46	399	-	1,044	15
Born in CNMI. . . . .	5,647	5,647	5,555	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born US or other territory. . . . .	1,028	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028	-
Born abroad of U.S. parents. . . . .	61	61	-	-	-	-	15	-	46	-	-	-
Naturalized citizen. . . . .	614	598	-	-	-	153	46	46	353	-	15	15
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	10,926	10,650	-	-	-	967	1,182	1,412	6,215	875	276	276
Permanent resident. . . . .	3,008	2,916	-	-	-	691	798	261	1,105	61	92	92
Temporary resident. . . . .	7,919	7,734	-	-	-	276	384	1,151	5,110	813	184	184
YEAR OF ENTRY												
Females 15 years and over. . . . .	18,277	16,957	5,555	46	46	1,120	1,243	1,458	6,614	875	1,320	292
Born in CNMI. . . . .	5,647	5,647	5,555	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	12,630	11,310	-	-	-	1,120	1,243	1,458	6,614	875	1,320	292
1997 or 1998. . . . .	3,085	2,732	-	-	-	276	215	384	1,381	476	353	92
1995 or 1996. . . . .	2,287	2,087	-	-	-	123	230	353	1,166	215	199	46
1990 to 1994. . . . .	3,422	3,131	-	-	-	92	199	460	2,241	138	292	46
1985 to 1989. . . . .	2,148	1,918	-	-	-	276	261	199	1,136	46	230	77
1980 to 1984. . . . .	951	829	-	-	-	77	199	61	491	-	123	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	353	292	-	-	-	92	61	-	138	-	61	15
1965 to 1974. . . . .	215	184	-	-	-	92	31	-	61	-	31	15
Before 1965. . . . .	169	138	-	-	-	92	46	-	-	-	31	-
Not a citizen. . . . .	10,926	10,650	-	-	-	967	1,182	1,412	6,215	875	276	276
1997 or 1998. . . . .	2,732	2,640	-	-	-	230	215	368	1,350	476	92	92
1995 or 1996. . . . .	2,072	2,026	-	-	-	123	230	353	1,105	215	46	46
1990 to 1994. . . . .	3,085	3,039	-	-	-	92	199	430	2,179	138	46	46
1985 to 1989. . . . .	1,918	1,842	-	-	-	276	261	199	1,059	46	77	77
1980 to 1984. . . . .	706	706	-	-	-	77	199	61	368	-	-	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	246	230	-	-	-	77	46	-	107	-	15	15
1965 to 1974. . . . .	107	107	-	-	-	46	15	-	46	-	-	-
Before 1965. . . . .	61	61	-	-	-	46	15	-	-	-	-	-
REASON FOR MIGRATION												
Females 15 years and over. . . . .	18,277	16,957	5,555	46	46	1,120	1,243	1,458	6,614	875	1,320	292
Born in CNMI. . . . .	5,647	5,647	5,555	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	12,630	11,310	-	-	-	1,120	1,243	1,458	6,614	875	1,320	292
Employment. . . . .	8,486	8,087	-	-	-	537	460	645	5,693	752	399	46
Business. . . . .	184	169	-	-	-	-	-	153	-	15	15	-
Spouse of employed person. . . . .	936	660	-	-	-	92	107	199	199	61	276	107
Dependent of employed person. . . . .	552	476	-	-	-	31	92	169	184	-	77	15
Family member of employed. . . . .	783	706	-	-	-	123	230	123	199	31	77	15
Student attending school/col. . . . .	614	537	-	-	-	199	77	92	169	-	77	46
Missionary activities. . . . .	61	31	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	31	-
Visiting/vacation. . . . .	384	338	-	-	-	92	153	31	61	-	46	15
Other. . . . .	629	307	-	-	-	46	123	31	92	15	322	46

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 35. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI			Asia									Guam	Philippines	China	United States	Other
	Totals	Totals	& N.I.s	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Totals	ppines	China	States	where					
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL																	
Persons 15 years and over																	
and enrolled in school. . .	4,374	2,148	2,148	-	-	292	184	1,289	767	92	384	77					
High school or less . . . . .	2,317	1,350	1,350	-	-	107	92	583	307	46	169	15					
Public school . . . . .	2,087	1,335	1,335	-	-	107	77	430	276	-	123	15					
College . . . . .	2,056	798	798	-	-	184	92	706	460	46	215	61					
Public school . . . . .	1,642	706	706	-	-	153	61	445	230	46	215	61					
Females 15 years and over																	
and enrolled in school. . .	2,225	997	997	-	-	199	92	614	399	15	276	46					
High school or less . . . . .	1,090	583	583	-	-	61	61	246	138	-	123	15					
Public school . . . . .	936	568	568	-	-	61	46	169	123	-	77	15					
College . . . . .	1,136	414	414	-	-	138	31	368	261	15	153	31					
Public school . . . . .	859	338	338	-	-	123	15	199	107	15	153	31					
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT																	
Persons 25 years and over.	30,400	8,701	8,394	77	230	1,688	1,780	15,806	11,402	1,335	1,964	460					
Less than high school graduate.	6,323	2,977	2,870	46	61	414	967	1,872	1,427	246	46	46					
High school graduate. . . . .	11,402	3,192	3,115	15	61	813	476	6,384	4,189	844	353	184					
Some college, no degree . . . .	3,821	1,120	1,074	-	46	184	184	2,087	1,795	61	230	15					
Associate degree, occupational.	1,274	123	123	-	-	46	15	967	614	77	123	-					
Associate degree, academic. . . .	1,627	368	338	-	31	61	77	921	629	15	153	46					
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	4,880	583	568	-	15	107	61	3,299	2,593	92	706	123					
Master's degree . . . . .	721	261	246	-	15	61	-	199	92	-	184	15					
Professional degree . . . . .	307	46	46	-	-	-	-	77	61	-	169	15					
Doctorate degree. . . . .	46	31	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15					
Percent high school graduate. . .	79.2	65.8	65.8	40.3	73.5	75.5	45.7	88.2	87.5	81.6	97.7	90.0					
Percent bachelor's degree . . . .	19.6	10.6	10.4	19.5	13.5	10.0	3.4	22.6	24.1	6.9	53.9	36.7					
Females 25 years and over.	14,916	4,021	3,929	46	46	997	951	7,919	5,970	721	813	215					
Less than high school graduate.	3,223	1,396	1,381	15	-	276	660	859	629	123	15	15					
High school graduate. . . . .	5,617	1,581	1,550	15	15	399	184	3,223	2,210	506	169	61					
Some college, no degree . . . .	1,888	537	537	-	-	153	61	1,013	890	31	107	15					
Associate degree, occupational.	583	31	31	-	-	15	-	491	322	31	46	-					
Associate degree, academic. . . .	936	215	199	-	15	46	15	522	368	-	107	31					
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	2,363	215	199	-	15	61	31	1,673	1,458	31	292	92					
Master's degree . . . . .	246	31	31	-	-	46	-	123	77	-	46	-					
Professional degree . . . . .	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	31	-					
Doctorate degree. . . . .	15	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
Percent high school graduate. . .	78.4	65.3	64.8	67.4	100.0	72.3	30.7	89.1	89.4	82.9	98.2	92.6					
Percent bachelor's degree . . . .	17.9	6.5	5.9	32.6	32.6	10.7	3.3	22.9	26.0	4.3	45.3	42.8					
Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .	4,681	2,164	2,164	-	-	230	414	1,565	921	215	215	92					
Percent high school graduate. . .	70.5	63.1	63.1	-	-	53.5	48.1	87.3	88.3	100.0	71.2	100.0					

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters





Table 35. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

*** NON-CITIZENS ONLY ***													
	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
	CNMI				Asia			Guam/3					
	Saipan				Philippines			United States where					
School Enrollment	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
Educational Attainment	3	Total	Total	& N.Is	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL													
Persons 15 years and over													
and enrolled in school. . .	1,596	-	-	-	-	246	169	1,105	598	92	-	-	77
High school or less . . . . .	721	-	-	-	-	92	92	522	246	46	-	-	15
Public school . . . . .	568	-	-	-	-	92	77	384	230	-	-	-	15
College . . . . .	875	-	-	-	-	153	77	583	353	46	-	-	61
Public school . . . . .	614	-	-	-	-	123	61	368	153	46	-	-	61
Females 15 years and over													
and enrolled in school. . .	767	-	-	-	-	153	77	491	276	15	-	-	46
High school or less . . . . .	338	-	-	-	-	46	61	215	107	-	-	-	15
Public school . . . . .	261	-	-	-	-	46	46	153	107	-	-	-	15
College . . . . .	430	-	-	-	-	107	15	276	169	15	-	-	31
Public school . . . . .	261	-	-	-	-	92	15	123	31	15	-	-	31
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT													
Persons 25 years and over.	18,615	-	-	-	-	1,381	1,703	15,085	10,850	1,320	-	-	445
Less than high school graduate.	3,054	-	-	-	-	307	936	1,765	1,320	246	-	-	46
High school graduate. . . . .	7,550	-	-	-	-	737	460	6,184	4,036	844	-	-	169
Some college, no degree . . . .	2,302	-	-	-	-	153	184	1,949	1,673	61	-	-	15
Associate degree, occupational.	967	-	-	-	-	46	15	905	598	77	-	-	-
Associate degree, academic. . . .	1,028	-	-	-	-	46	61	875	598	-	-	-	46
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	3,422	-	-	-	-	77	46	3,177	2,517	92	-	-	123
Master's degree . . . . .	199	-	-	-	-	15	-	169	61	-	-	-	15
Professional degree . . . . .	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	46	-	-	-	15
Doctorate degree. . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Percent high school graduate. . .	83.6	-	-	-	-	77.8	45.0	88.3	87.8	81.4	-	-	89.7
Percent bachelor's degree . . . .	20.0	-	-	-	-	6.7	2.7	22.6	24.2	7.0	-	-	38.0
Females 25 years and over.	9,561	-	-	-	-	844	905	7,612	5,709	721	-	-	199
Less than high school graduate.	1,657	-	-	-	-	199	629	813	583	123	-	-	15
High school graduate. . . . .	3,760	-	-	-	-	399	184	3,131	2,118	506	-	-	46
Some college, no degree . . . .	1,151	-	-	-	-	123	61	951	829	31	-	-	15
Associate degree, occupational.	476	-	-	-	-	15	-	460	322	31	-	-	-
Associate degree, academic. . . .	583	-	-	-	-	46	-	506	353	-	-	-	31
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	1,795	-	-	-	-	46	31	1,627	1,427	31	-	-	92
Master's degree . . . . .	123	-	-	-	-	15	-	107	61	-	-	-	-
Professional degree . . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-	-
Doctorate degree. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduate. . .	82.7	-	-	-	-	76.4	30.5	89.3	89.8	82.9	-	-	92.5
Percent bachelor's degree . . . .	20.2	-	-	-	-	7.2	3.4	23.0	26.3	4.3	-	-	46.2
Persons 18 to 24 . . . . .	2,118	-	-	-	-	230	399	1,412	767	215	-	-	77
Percent high school graduate. . .	76.8	-	-	-	-	53.5	46.1	88.0	90.1	100.0	-	-	100.0

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 36. Labor Force Characteristics by Place of Birth, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI										Asia		Guam	Philippines	United States	Elsewhere
	Total	Total	N.I.S.	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where				
LABOR FORCE STATUS																
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	36,370	11,663	11,356	77	230	1,934	2,256	17,663	12,476	1,596	2,302	552				
In labor force . . . . .	28,037	7,504	7,289	46	169	1,350	1,550	15,239	11,172	1,258	1,918	476				
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	77.1	64.3	64.2	59.7	73.5	69.8	68.7	86.3	89.5	78.8	83.3	86.2				
Employed . . . . .	25,336	6,292	6,092	46	153	1,166	1,228	14,502	10,665	1,059	1,780	368				
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	22,068	5,356	5,218	31	107	1,028	1,090	12,722	9,468	752	1,565	307				
Unemployed . . . . .	2,701	1,212	1,197	-	15	184	322	737	506	199	138	107				
Perct of civilian labor . . . . .	9.6	16.2	16.4	-	8.9	13.6	20.8	4.8	4.5	15.8	7.2	22.5				
Not in labor force . . . . .	8,333	4,159	4,067	31	61	583	706	2,425	1,304	338	384	77				
Females 16 years and over . . . . .																
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	17,939	5,463	5,371	46	46	1,105	1,228	8,885	6,599	875	982	276				
In labor force . . . . .	12,645	3,054	2,977	31	46	645	691	7,259	5,678	691	798	199				
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	70.5	55.9	55.4	67.4	100.0	58.4	56.3	81.7	86.0	79.0	81.3	72.1				
Employed . . . . .	11,034	2,379	2,317	31	31	537	537	6,752	5,294	583	706	123				
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	9,453	1,934	1,888	31	15	522	491	5,816	4,650	414	598	92				
Unemployed . . . . .	1,611	675	660	-	15	107	153	506	384	107	92	77				
Percent of civilian lab . . . . .	12.7	22.1	22.2	-	32.6	16.6	22.1	7.0	6.8	15.5	11.5	38.7				
Not in labor force . . . . .	5,294	2,409	2,394	15	-	460	537	1,627	921	184	184	77				

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 36. Labor Force Characteristics by Place of Birth, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

*** CITIZENS ONLY ***												
	CNMI			Asia			Guam/			Phili- United Else-		
	Total	Total	N.Is	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	15,300	11,663	11,356	77	230	307	92	905	737	15	2,302	31
In labor force . . . . .	10,359	7,504	7,289	46	169	199	31	675	552	-	1,918	31
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	67.7	64.3	64.2	59.7	73.5	64.8	33.7	74.6	74.9	-	83.3	100.0
Employed . . . . .	8,870	6,292	6,092	46	153	153	31	598	476	-	1,780	15
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	7,673	5,356	5,218	31	107	153	31	552	430	-	1,565	15
Unemployed . . . . .	1,489	1,212	1,197	-	15	46	-	77	77	-	138	15
Perct of civilian labor . . . . .	14.4	16.2	16.4	-	8.9	23.1	-	11.4	13.9	-	7.2	48.4
Not in labor force . . . . .	4,941	4,159	4,067	31	61	107	61	230	184	15	384	-
Females 16 years and over . . . . .												
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	7,121	5,463	5,371	46	46	153	61	445	399	-	982	15
In labor force . . . . .	4,297	3,054	2,977	31	46	92	15	322	307	-	798	15
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	60.3	55.9	55.4	67.4	100.0	60.1	24.6	72.4	76.9	-	81.3	100.0
Employed . . . . .	3,391	2,379	2,317	31	31	46	15	246	230	-	706	-
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	2,808	1,934	1,888	31	15	46	15	215	199	-	598	-
Unemployed . . . . .	905	675	660	-	15	46	-	77	77	-	92	15
Percent of civilian lab . . . . .	21.1	22.1	22.2	-	32.6	50.0	-	23.9	25.1	-	11.5	100.0
Not in labor force . . . . .	2,824	2,409	2,394	15	-	61	46	123	92	-	184	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 36. Labor Force Characteristics by Place of Birth, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

*****												
*** NON-CITIZENS ONLY ***												
	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
	CNMI			Asia			Guam/					
	Saipan			Philippines			United States			where		
Labor Force Status	Total	Total	N.Is	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where
*****												
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	21,070	-	-	-	-	1,627	2,164	16,758	11,740	1,581	-	522
In labor force . . . . .	17,679	-	-	-	-	1,151	1,519	14,563	10,619	1,258	-	445
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	83.9	-	-	-	-	70.7	70.2	86.9	90.5	79.6	-	85.2
Employed . . . . .	16,466	-	-	-	-	1,013	1,197	13,903	10,190	1,059	-	353
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	14,395	-	-	-	-	875	1,059	12,169	9,039	752	-	292
Unemployed . . . . .	1,212	-	-	-	-	138	322	660	430	199	-	92
Perct of civilian labor . . . . .	6.9	-	-	-	-	12.0	21.2	4.5	4.0	15.8	-	20.7
Not in labor force . . . . .	3,391	-	-	-	-	476	645	2,194	1,120	322	-	77
*****												
Females 16 years and over . . . . .	10,819	-	-	-	-	951	1,166	8,440	6,200	875	-	261
In labor force . . . . .	8,348	-	-	-	-	552	675	6,936	5,371	691	-	184
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	77.2	-	-	-	-	58.0	57.9	82.2	86.6	79.0	-	70.5
Employed . . . . .	7,642	-	-	-	-	491	522	6,507	5,064	583	-	123
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	6,645	-	-	-	-	476	476	5,601	4,450	414	-	92
Unemployed . . . . .	706	-	-	-	-	61	153	430	307	107	-	61
Percent of civilian lab . . . . .	8.5	-	-	-	-	11.1	22.7	6.2	5.7	15.5	-	33.2
Not in labor force . . . . .	2,471	-	-	-	-	399	491	1,504	829	184	-	77
*****												

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Table 37. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI											
	Asia											
Occupation	Guam/											
Industry	Phili- United Else-											
Class of worker	Total	Total	N.Is	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where

OCUPATION

Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	25,260	6,277	6,077	46	153	1,166	1,228	14,456	10,650	1,044	1,780	353
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	6,890	2,087	2,041	15	31	261	123	3,299	2,072	153	997	123
Executive, administrative, and manager . .	4,619	1,504	1,458	15	31	138	107	2,440	1,427	153	399	31
Professional specialty . . . . .	2,271	583	583	-	-	123	15	859	645	-	598	92
Technical, sales, and admin. support . . .	5,494	1,581	1,504	15	61	414	169	2,946	2,133	123	338	46
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	215	77	77	-	-	-	-	123	92	-	-	15
Sales. . . . .	2,762	537	506	-	31	184	61	1,842	1,289	123	138	-
Administrative support, incl clerical. . .	2,517	967	921	15	31	230	107	982	752	-	199	31
Service. . . . .	5,693	875	859	-	15	184	276	4,189	3,131	399	107	61
Private household. . . . .	1,258	31	31	-	-	31	-	1,182	1,090	31	-	15
Protective service . . . . .	1,258	460	445	-	15	61	153	568	199	-	15	-
Service, except protective & household . .	3,177	384	384	-	-	92	123	2,440	1,842	368	92	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .	491	46	46	-	-	15	-	368	322	15	61	-
Precision production, craft and repair . .	2,747	445	414	15	15	46	92	1,964	1,765	107	138	61
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	1,473	384	353	15	15	46	92	844	752	61	92	15
Construction trades. . . . .	1,197	61	61	-	-	-	-	1,044	951	46	46	46
Precision production . . . . .	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	61	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . .	3,944	1,243	1,212	-	31	246	568	1,688	1,228	246	138	61
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .	1,780	414	384	-	31	77	292	936	660	138	46	15
Transportation and material moving . . .	813	338	338	-	-	107	46	276	215	15	15	31
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . .	1,350	491	491	-	-	61	230	476	353	92	77	15

Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	25,260	6,277	6,077	46	153	1,166	1,228	14,456	10,650	1,044	1,780	353
Agriculture. . . . .	261	15	15	-	-	-	-	246	199	15	-	-
Forestry and fisheries . . . . .	246	46	46	-	-	15	-	153	153	-	31	-
Mining . . . . .	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	46	-	-	-
Construction . . . . .	1,719	31	31	-	-	31	-	1,581	1,320	123	46	31
Manufacturing. . . . .	2,808	476	460	-	15	107	583	1,519	1,028	199	92	31
Nondurable goods . . . . .	2,747	476	460	-	15	107	583	1,473	1,013	199	77	31
Durable goods. . . . .	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	15	-	15	-
Transportation, communic, & other util . .	2,732	813	783	-	31	338	107	1,182	675	-	246	46
Wholesale trade. . . . .	414	107	107	-	-	15	15	276	230	-	-	-
Retail trade . . . . .	5,417	829	829	-	-	169	138	4,128	2,778	476	123	31
Eating places. . . . .	2,164	199	199	-	-	15	31	1,888	1,304	353	31	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	813	246	230	15	-	46	-	399	384	-	123	-
Services . . . . .	8,425	1,888	1,811	15	61	322	322	4,711	3,668	215	982	199
Business and repair services . . . . .	936	107	107	-	-	-	46	691	384	-	77	15
Personal services. . . . .	3,683	568	552	-	15	107	199	2,670	2,210	184	107	31
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	1,719	445	445	-	-	61	123	997	767	31	77	15
Entertainment and recreation services. . .	675	123	123	-	-	-	15	414	338	-	92	31
Professional and related services. . . .	2,992	1,074	1,013	15	46	215	61	829	660	15	691	123
Public administration. . . . .	2,379	1,826	1,765	15	46	123	61	215	169	15	138	15

CLASS OF WORKER

Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	25,260	6,277	6,077	46	153	1,166	1,228	14,456	10,650	1,044	1,780	353
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	19,628	3,161	3,115	15	31	752	1,074	13,520	10,067	982	905	215
Government workers . . . . .	4,665	2,854	2,732	31	92	399	138	399	353	-	752	123
Self-employed workers. . . . .	951	261	230	-	31	15	15	522	230	61	123	15
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 37. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI											
	Asia											
Occupation	Guam/											
Industry	Phili- United/ Else-											
Class of worker	Total	Total	N.Is	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where
OCCUPATION												
Employed females 16 years and over. . . . .	10,988	2,363	2,302	31	31	537	537	6,737	5,294	568	706	107
Managerial and professional specialty. . . . .	3,085	982	951	15	15	169	46	1,412	1,028	31	460	15
Executive, administrative, and manager. . . . .	2,118	721	691	15	15	61	46	1,105	813	31	184	-
Professional specialty. . . . .	967	261	261	-	-	107	-	307	215	-	276	15
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . . .	3,100	859	844	15	-	184	46	1,811	1,366	77	169	31
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	123	61	61	-	-	-	-	46	31	-	-	15
Sales. . . . .	1,581	322	322	-	-	123	15	1,090	829	77	31	-
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . .	1,396	476	460	15	-	61	31	675	506	-	138	15
Service. . . . .	3,299	292	292	-	-	107	107	2,686	2,241	368	61	46
Private household. . . . .	1,136	31	31	-	-	31	-	1,059	1,013	31	-	15
Protective service. . . . .	92	31	31	-	-	15	15	31	31	-	-	-
Service, except protective & household. . . . .	2,072	230	230	-	-	61	92	1,596	1,197	338	61	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft and repair. . . . .	153	15	15	-	-	-	15	123	107	-	-	-
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	77	15	15	-	-	-	15	46	46	-	-	-
Construction trades. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production. . . . .	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	61	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . . .	1,350	215	199	-	15	77	322	706	552	92	15	15
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . . . .	982	138	123	-	15	31	199	598	445	92	-	15
Transportation and material moving. . . . .	123	46	46	-	-	31	15	31	31	-	-	-
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .	246	31	31	-	-	15	107	77	77	-	15	-
CLASS OF WORKER												
Employed females 16 years and over. . . . .	10,988	2,363	2,302	31	31	537	537	6,737	5,294	568	706	107
Agriculture. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction. . . . .	184	15	15	-	-	-	-	153	153	-	15	-
Manufacturing. . . . .	1,412	107	107	-	-	31	353	890	691	107	15	15
Nondurable goods. . . . .	1,381	107	107	-	-	31	353	859	675	107	15	15
Durable goods. . . . .	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	15	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util. . . . .	767	153	153	-	-	107	15	445	307	-	46	-
Wholesale trade. . . . .	153	15	15	-	-	15	-	123	107	-	-	-
Retail trade. . . . .	2,839	384	384	-	-	77	61	2,287	1,504	368	31	-
Eating places. . . . .	1,228	107	107	-	-	-	15	1,105	691	322	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . .	491	138	123	15	-	46	-	215	215	-	92	-
Services. . . . .	4,374	921	890	15	15	246	92	2,563	2,287	92	460	92
Business and repair services. . . . .	107	15	15	-	-	-	-	92	92	-	-	-
Personal services. . . . .	2,317	230	230	-	-	46	46	1,918	1,703	77	61	15
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	859	184	184	-	-	15	31	598	491	31	31	-
Entertainment and recreation services. . . . .	261	61	61	-	-	-	-	169	153	-	15	15
Professional and related services. . . . .	1,688	614	583	15	15	199	46	384	338	15	384	61
Public administration. . . . .	767	629	614	-	15	15	15	61	31	-	46	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 37. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

*** CITIZENS ONLY ***												
	CNMI			Asia			Guam/					
Occupation	Saipan			Philippines			China			States where		
Industry	Saipan			Philippines			China			States where		
Class of worker	Total	Total	N.Is	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where

OCCUPATION

Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	8,855	6,277	6,077	46	153	153	31	598	476	-	1,780	15
Managerial and professional specialty. . . . .	3,330	2,087	2,041	15	31	77	15	153	92	-	997	-
Executive, administrative, and manager. . . . .	2,087	1,504	1,458	15	31	46	15	123	61	-	399	-
Professional specialty. . . . .	1,243	583	583	-	-	31	-	31	31	-	598	-
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . . .	2,194	1,581	1,504	15	61	-	-	276	261	-	338	-
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	77	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales. . . . .	829	537	506	-	31	-	-	153	153	-	138	-
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . .	1,289	967	921	15	31	-	-	123	107	-	199	-
Service. . . . .	1,028	875	859	-	15	31	-	15	-	-	107	-
Private household. . . . .	31	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service. . . . .	506	460	445	-	15	31	-	-	-	-	15	-
Service, except protective & household. . . . .	491	384	384	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	92	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	123	46	46	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	61	-
Precision production, craft and repair. . . . .	645	445	414	15	15	15	15	31	31	-	138	-
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	537	384	353	15	15	15	15	31	31	-	92	-
Construction trades. . . . .	107	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-
Precision production. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . . .	1,535	1,243	1,212	-	31	31	-	107	77	-	138	15
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . . . .	537	414	384	-	31	15	-	61	31	-	46	-
Transportation and material moving. . . . .	368	338	338	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	15	-
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .	629	491	491	-	-	15	-	31	31	-	77	15

Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	8,855	6,277	6,077	46	153	153	31	598	476	-	1,780	15
Agriculture. . . . .	31	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	77	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-
Mining. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction. . . . .	138	31	31	-	-	-	-	61	61	-	46	-
Manufacturing. . . . .	614	476	460	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	92	15
Nondurable goods. . . . .	598	476	460	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	77	15
Durable goods. . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Transportation, communic, & other util. . . . .	1,182	813	783	-	31	-	-	123	61	-	246	-
Wholesale trade. . . . .	107	107	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade. . . . .	1,166	829	829	-	-	15	-	199	184	-	123	-
Eating places. . . . .	246	199	199	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	31	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . .	399	246	230	15	-	-	-	31	31	-	123	-
Services. . . . .	3,085	1,888	1,811	15	61	46	31	138	92	-	982	-
Business and repair services. . . . .	184	107	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-
Personal services. . . . .	783	568	552	-	15	-	15	92	46	-	107	-
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	598	445	445	-	-	-	-	77	31	-	77	-
Entertainment and recreation services. . . . .	230	123	123	-	-	-	-	15	15	-	92	-
Professional and related services. . . . .	1,857	1,074	1,013	15	46	46	15	31	31	-	691	-
Public administration. . . . .	2,056	1,826	1,765	15	46	77	-	15	15	-	138	-

CLASS OF WORKER

Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	8,855	6,277	6,077	46	153	153	31	598	476	-	1,780	15
Private for wage and salary workers. . . . .	4,665	3,161	3,115	15	31	31	15	537	414	-	905	15
Government workers. . . . .	3,775	2,854	2,732	31	92	123	15	31	31	-	752	-
Self-employed workers. . . . .	414	261	230	-	31	-	-	31	31	-	123	-
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters



Table 37. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
	CNMI				Asia							
Occupation	Saipan				Guam/							
Industry	Saipan				Phili- United Else-							
Class of worker	Total	Total	& N.Is	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where

OCUPATION

Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	16,405	-	-	-	-	1,013	1,197	13,857	10,174	1,044	-	338
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	3,560	-	-	-	-	184	107	3,146	1,980	153	-	123
Executive, administrative, and manager. . .	2,532	-	-	-	-	92	92	2,317	1,366	153	-	31
Professional specialty. . . . .	1,028	-	-	-	-	92	15	829	614	-	-	92
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .	3,299	-	-	-	-	414	169	2,670	1,872	123	-	46
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	92	-	-	15
Sales. . . . .	1,934	-	-	-	-	184	61	1,688	1,136	123	-	-
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . .	1,228	-	-	-	-	230	107	859	645	-	-	31
Service. . . . .	4,665	-	-	-	-	153	276	4,174	3,131	399	-	61
Private household. . . . .	1,228	-	-	-	-	31	-	1,182	1,090	31	-	15
Protective service. . . . .	752	-	-	-	-	31	153	568	199	-	-	-
Service, except protective & household. . .	2,686	-	-	-	-	92	123	2,425	1,842	368	-	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	368	-	-	-	-	15	-	353	307	15	-	-
Precision production, craft and repair. . .	2,102	-	-	-	-	31	77	1,934	1,734	107	-	61
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	936	-	-	-	-	31	77	813	721	61	-	15
Construction trades. . . . .	1,090	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,044	951	46	-	46
Precision production. . . . .	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	61	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .	2,409	-	-	-	-	215	568	1,581	1,151	246	-	46
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. .	1,243	-	-	-	-	61	292	875	629	138	-	15
Transportation and material moving. . . .	445	-	-	-	-	107	46	261	199	15	-	31
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . .	721	-	-	-	-	46	230	445	322	92	-	-

Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	16,405	-	-	-	-	1,013	1,197	13,857	10,174	1,044	-	338
Agriculture. . . . .	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	230	184	15	-	-
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	169	-	-	-	-	15	-	153	153	-	-	-
Mining. . . . .	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	46	-	-	-
Construction. . . . .	1,581	-	-	-	-	31	-	1,519	1,258	123	-	31
Manufacturing. . . . .	2,194	-	-	-	-	92	583	1,504	1,013	199	-	15
Nondurable goods. . . . .	2,148	-	-	-	-	92	583	1,458	997	199	-	15
Durable goods. . . . .	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	15	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util. . .	1,550	-	-	-	-	338	107	1,059	614	-	-	46
Wholesale trade. . . . .	307	-	-	-	-	15	15	276	230	-	-	-
Retail trade. . . . .	4,251	-	-	-	-	153	138	3,929	2,593	476	-	31
Eating places. . . . .	1,918	-	-	-	-	15	31	1,872	1,289	353	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	414	-	-	-	-	46	-	368	353	-	-	-
Services. . . . .	5,340	-	-	-	-	276	292	4,573	3,576	215	-	199
Business and repair services. . . . .	752	-	-	-	-	-	46	691	384	-	-	15
Personal services. . . . .	2,900	-	-	-	-	107	184	2,578	2,164	184	-	31
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	1,120	-	-	-	-	61	123	921	737	31	-	15
Entertainment and recreation services. .	445	-	-	-	-	-	15	399	322	-	-	31
Professional and related services. . . .	1,136	-	-	-	-	169	46	798	629	15	-	123
Public administration. . . . .	322	-	-	-	-	46	61	199	153	15	-	15

CLASS OF WORKER

Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	16,405	-	-	-	-	1,013	1,197	13,857	10,174	1,044	-	338
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	14,962	-	-	-	-	721	1,059	12,983	9,653	982	-	199
Government workers. . . . .	890	-	-	-	-	276	123	368	322	-	-	123
Self-employed workers. . . . .	537	-	-	-	-	15	15	491	199	61	-	15
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 38. Work Status in Last Quarter by Place of Birth, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI			Asia									
	Saipan			Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	Philippines	China	United States	Other	
Work Status in Last Quarter	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER													
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	36,370	11,663	11,356	77	230	1,934	2,256	17,663	12,476	1,596	2,302	552	
Worked in last quarter . . . . .	24,201	6,031	5,878	31	123	982	1,182	13,827	10,266	951	1,842	338	
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	22,390	5,494	5,340	31	123	875	1,044	13,136	9,668	936	1,596	246	
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	552	153	153	-	-	46	15	169	138	15	138	31	
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	568	230	230	-	-	46	-	199	153	-	46	46	
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	445	107	107	-	-	15	107	169	153	-	46	-	
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	246	46	46	-	-	-	15	153	153	-	15	15	
Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .	22,912	5,632	5,494	31	107	859	1,182	13,152	9,668	936	1,749	338	
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	21,331	5,172	5,033	31	107	767	1,044	12,599	9,192	921	1,504	246	
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	506	138	138	-	-	46	15	138	107	15	138	31	
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	476	199	199	-	-	31	-	153	123	-	46	46	
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	445	107	107	-	-	15	107	169	153	-	46	-	
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	153	15	15	-	-	-	15	92	92	-	15	15	
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . .	1,136	353	338	-	15	92	-	614	537	15	77	-	
10 or more weeks . . . . .	997	292	276	-	15	92	-	537	476	15	77	-	
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	982	292	276	-	15	92	-	522	460	15	77	-	
Did not work last quarter . . . . .	12,169	5,632	5,479	46	107	951	1,074	3,837	2,210	645	460	215	
Females 16 years and over . . . . .	17,939	5,463	5,371	46	46	1,105	1,228	8,885	6,599	875	982	276	
Worked in last quarter . . . . .	10,635	2,333	2,287	31	15	460	537	6,445	5,095	522	752	107	
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	9,821	2,056	2,010	31	15	445	460	6,092	4,788	522	675	92	
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	184	61	61	-	-	-	15	77	61	-	31	-	
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	322	153	153	-	-	15	-	107	77	-	31	15	
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	169	46	46	-	-	-	46	61	61	-	15	-	
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	138	15	15	-	-	-	15	107	107	-	-	-	
Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .	10,128	2,164	2,118	31	15	445	537	6,184	4,849	522	691	107	
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	9,438	1,934	1,888	31	15	430	460	5,908	4,604	522	614	92	
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	138	46	46	-	-	-	15	46	31	-	31	-	
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	261	123	123	-	-	15	-	77	61	-	31	15	
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	169	46	46	-	-	-	46	61	61	-	15	-	
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	123	15	15	-	-	-	15	92	92	-	-	-	
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . .	460	153	153	-	-	15	-	230	215	-	61	-	
10 or more weeks . . . . .	384	123	123	-	-	15	-	184	184	-	61	-	
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	368	123	123	-	-	15	-	169	169	-	61	-	
Did not work last quarter . . . . .	7,305	3,131	3,085	15	31	645	691	2,440	1,504	353	230	169	

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Work Status in Last Quarter" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 39. Income in Last Quarter by Birthplace of Householder, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI												
	Asia												
	Guam/												
	Saipan												
	Philippines												
	China												
	States												
	where												
	Total	Total	N. Is.	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	Total	ppines	China	States	where
INCOME IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]													
Households	14,962	4,558	4,358	46	153	767	798	7,351	4,773	798	1,258	230	
Less than \$2,500	1,611	322	292	15	15	169	138	813	399	199	123	46	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	614	169	169	-	-	31	46	353	230	61	-	15	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,225	445	430	15	-	123	107	1,504	1,105	276	46	-	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2,010	430	399	-	31	107	169	1,166	905	92	123	15	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3,023	1,013	1,013	-	-	92	153	1,596	936	107	92	77	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1,627	614	568	15	31	77	107	675	506	15	153	-	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,565	476	460	-	15	92	46	691	399	15	215	46	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	1,166	598	583	-	15	31	15	215	153	15	292	15	
\$75,000 or more	1,120	491	445	-	46	46	15	338	138	15	215	15	
Median (dollars)	18,376	24,013	23,781	7,500	34,839	12,850	13,166	14,312	13,599	7,491	41,453	20,000	
Mean (dollars)	29,979	37,045	36,661	11,750	55,811	21,845	16,163	23,326	19,379	11,710	57,294	28,277	
Families													
Households	10,834	4,220	4,051	31	138	706	629	4,113	2,900	215	982	184	
Less than \$2,500	997	322	307	15	-	153	77	353	153	46	61	31	
\$2,500 to \$4,999	322	123	123	-	-	31	46	123	107	-	-	-	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,197	368	368	-	-	123	123	552	491	15	31	-	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,489	445	414	-	31	77	107	737	629	61	107	15	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	2,256	967	967	-	-	92	123	890	675	31	107	77	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1,274	537	476	15	46	61	92	460	338	15	123	-	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1,335	491	491	-	-	92	46	537	307	15	123	46	
\$50,000 to \$74,999	967	506	491	-	15	31	-	184	123	15	246	-	
\$75,000 or more	997	460	414	-	46	46	15	276	77	15	184	15	
Median (dollars)	21,259	23,806	23,413	13,750	33,261	12,987	13,201	18,270	16,037	13,730	42,561	20,974	
Mean (dollars)	34,450	36,794	36,137	12,819	61,477	21,569	16,770	30,391	21,916	26,462	62,792	30,042	
Males, 15 +, w/ income													
Households	14,471	4,527	4,343	15	169	506	660	7,504	5,325	384	1,074	199	
Median income (dollars)	9,561	15,042	15,050	8,750	16,083	9,463	8,014	7,123	6,872	6,760	31,210	21,250	
Percent year-round full-time	80.7	68.8	70.3	-	36.1	75.9	88.3	88.3	86.7	88.0	77.2	69.3	
Median income (dollars)	9,670	16,599	16,429	-	26,250	9,463	8,551	7,182	6,920	6,985	37,419	21,250	
Females, 15 +, w/ incom.													
Households	11,663	4,235	4,113	15	107	583	675	5,279	4,220	460	798	92	
Median income (dollars)	7,733	9,260	9,188	26,250	31,250	12,500	6,396	6,996	6,842	6,376	17,583	17,500	
Percent year-round full-time	79.3	69.2	68.7	100.0	86.0	76.3	77.3	89.5	88.7	96.7	73.1	50.0	
Median income (dollars)	8,155	11,871	11,740	26,250	18,750	11,855	6,812	7,063	6,962	6,315	20,081	23,145	
Per capita income (\$)													
	12,333	13,005	12,854	5,875	18,563	8,758	5,421	10,682	8,291	6,694	27,385	15,125	
INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]													
Households	14,962	4,558	4,358	46	153	767	798	7,351	4,773	798	1,258	230	
With earnings	12,553	3,790	3,652	15	123	537	629	6,384	4,328	568	1,028	184	
Mean earnings (dollars)	31,028	35,115	34,624	26,493	50,761	27,263	18,533	24,826	19,949	11,919	63,346	35,347	
With wage and salary income	12,108	3,622	3,484	15	123	537	629	6,138	4,282	522	997	184	
Mean earnings (dollars)	26,734	31,541	30,905	26,493	50,162	27,263	17,980	20,898	19,759	10,124	48,871	35,347	
With selfemployment income	1,381	552	537	-	15	-	61	614	169	61	153	-	
Mean earnings (dollars)	47,650	34,143	34,960	-	4,911	-	5,696	49,210	10,261	24,352	107,161	-	
With other income	2,762	1,734	1,642	15	77	153	123	460	322	31	292	-	
Mean earnings (dollars)	19,957	19,646	19,262	9,539	29,811	9,811	10,086	24,689	15,196	81,779	23,821	-	

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Income not collected in Group Quarters

Table 41. Age and Marital Status by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Age	Single Ethnic Origin											Multiple
	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin	Other	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	
Marital Status	Total	Total	orro	linian	an	Micro	pino	ese	Asian	Other	Total	orro
All persons.	53,665	46,713	13,382	3,253	2,962	3,361	15,331	1,842	4,358	2,225	6,952	3,330
Under 5 years	6,062	4,312	1,320	368	506	353	1,243	77	322	123	1,749	675
5 to 9 years	5,924	4,067	1,688	322	307	338	1,028	61	138	184	1,857	890
10 to 14 years	4,573	3,560	1,673	384	261	307	583	31	199	123	1,013	399
15 to 19 years	3,146	2,578	1,151	307	169	199	322	123	261	46	568	353
20 to 24 years	3,560	3,131	921	230	138	414	813	215	322	77	430	261
25 to 29 years	5,417	5,080	1,120	261	353	384	1,611	368	767	215	338	276
30 to 34 years	6,169	6,000	1,105	230	460	384	2,640	292	691	199	169	77
35 to 39 years	5,709	5,356	951	368	138	353	2,701	215	414	215	353	184
40 to 44 years	4,328	4,220	875	215	153	153	1,918	153	399	353	107	46
45 to 49 years	3,115	3,008	829	184	199	230	890	107	307	261	107	61
50 to 54 years	2,179	2,041	614	123	107	61	798	46	169	123	138	61
55 to 59 years	1,197	1,151	338	46	61	107	322	46	92	138	46	31
60 to 64 years	1,028	982	199	92	46	46	276	77	138	107	46	-
65 to 69 years	552	537	215	61	-	31	92	-	92	46	15	15
70 to 74 years	276	276	138	15	15	-	61	15	15	15	-	-
75 to 79 years	184	169	138	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
80 to 84 years	92	92	46	-	15	-	15	-	15	-	-	-
85 years and over	153	153	61	15	31	-	15	15	15	-	-	-
Median	28.3	30.5	24.7	25.3	26.4	25.9	33.9	30.8	31.2	38.4	9.6	11.2
Females	26,364	23,234	6,277	1,688	1,581	1,734	8,179	997	1,857	921	3,131	1,489
Under 5 years	2,870	2,164	629	184	261	199	629	31	138	92	706	261
5 to 9 years	2,870	2,010	737	199	123	153	522	46	92	138	859	414
10 to 14 years	2,348	1,872	813	199	199	138	399	-	92	31	476	199
15 to 19 years	1,443	1,120	506	153	31	107	138	31	107	46	322	184
20 to 24 years	1,918	1,749	430	153	92	230	522	153	138	31	169	92
25 to 29 years	2,839	2,670	537	92	230	138	997	261	307	107	169	153
30 to 34 years	3,238	3,115	552	153	261	230	1,458	138	246	77	123	46
35 to 39 years	2,686	2,593	445	169	46	199	1,366	138	230	-	92	31
40 to 44 years	2,102	2,087	414	92	46	107	1,044	77	153	153	15	-
45 to 49 years	1,550	1,519	399	107	123	92	506	46	138	107	31	31
50 to 54 years	844	783	246	31	77	-	307	-	77	46	61	46
55 to 59 years	629	598	169	15	31	92	153	31	46	61	31	15
60 to 64 years	460	414	107	61	15	31	92	31	46	31	46	-
65 to 69 years	230	215	92	31	-	15	31	-	46	-	15	15
70 to 74 years	107	107	77	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years	107	92	61	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
80 to 84 years	31	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	92	92	31	15	31	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Median	28.1	30.0	25.2	23.5	26.8	26.4	33.0	29.6	31.1	31.0	10.0	11.7
MARITAL STATUS												
Males 15 years and over	18,830	17,587	4,604	1,074	890	1,120	5,847	752	2,164	1,136	1,243	752
Never married	5,340	4,788	1,350	322	199	384	1,197	276	905	153	552	368
Now married	12,768	12,077	2,992	660	691	675	4,435	476	1,197	951	691	384
Consensually married	1,826	1,519	353	92	246	169	568	-	46	46	307	246
Separated	338	338	77	61	-	31	123	-	31	15	-	-
Widowed	215	215	77	31	-	15	77	-	15	-	-	-
Divorced	169	169	107	-	-	15	15	-	15	15	-	-
Females 15 years and over	18,277	17,188	4,097	1,105	997	1,243	6,629	921	1,535	660	1,090	614
Never married	5,110	4,634	1,166	322	261	307	1,703	368	414	92	476	292
Now married	11,617	11,095	2,363	721	598	798	4,604	506	997	506	522	307
Consensually married	1,749	1,611	338	230	123	246	537	46	31	61	138	123
Separated	246	199	61	-	31	-	46	31	15	15	46	-
Widowed	905	875	368	61	107	92	184	-	61	-	31	-
Divorced	399	384	138	-	-	46	92	15	46	46	15	15

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Marital Status" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 44. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Citizenship	Single Ethnic Origin										Multiple	
	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Year of Entry	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Reason for Migration	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Total	Total	orro	linian	an	Micro	pino	ese	Asian	Other	Total	orro
CITIZENSHIP												
All persons. . . . .	53,665	46,713	13,382	3,253	2,962	3,361	15,331	1,842	4,358	2,225	6,952	3,330
U.S. citizen. . . . .	30,615	24,155	13,121	3,207	1,228	752	3,284	169	598	1,795	6,461	3,238
Born in CNMI. . . . .	25,643	19,796	12,062	3,100	951	552	2,348	92	430	261	5,847	3,008
Born US or other territory. . . . .	3,269	2,854	967	92	61	46	107	61	15	1,504	414	153
Born abroad of U.S. parents. . . . .	215	153	15	-	-	15	107	-	15	-	61	46
Naturalized citizen. . . . .	1,489	1,350	77	15	215	138	721	15	138	31	138	31
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	23,050	22,559	261	46	1,734	2,609	12,047	1,673	3,760	430	491	92
Permanent resident. . . . .	5,693	5,463	15	-	1,320	1,903	1,504	107	537	77	230	46
Temporary resident. . . . .	17,356	17,095	246	46	414	706	10,543	1,565	3,223	353	261	46
YEAR OF ENTRY												
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	37,107	34,774	8,701	2,179	1,888	2,363	12,476	1,673	3,698	1,795	2,333	1,366
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,139	10,497	7,826	2,056	123	107	215	15	92	61	1,642	1,166
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	24,968	24,277	875	123	1,765	2,256	12,261	1,657	3,606	1,734	691	199
1997 or 1998. . . . .	6,307	6,154	138	77	430	338	2,732	859	1,074	506	153	15
1995 or 1996. . . . .	4,358	4,220	61	-	153	399	2,087	261	967	292	138	15
1990 to 1994. . . . .	6,461	6,399	276	-	230	430	3,990	368	829	276	61	31
1985 to 1989. . . . .	4,466	4,328	92	15	430	598	2,225	138	430	399	138	46
1980 to 1984. . . . .	1,795	1,749	123	-	199	353	752	15	169	138	46	31
1975 to 1979. . . . .	675	598	15	-	123	77	246	15	61	61	77	61
1965 to 1974. . . . .	675	645	77	15	153	61	230	-	77	31	31	-
Before 1965. . . . .	230	184	92	15	46	-	-	-	-	31	46	-
Not a citizen. . . . .	21,285	20,886	246	46	1,504	2,164	11,510	1,611	3,438	368	399	61
1997 or 1998. . . . .	5,540	5,432	61	15	368	307	2,640	844	1,044	153	107	-
1995 or 1996. . . . .	3,944	3,837	15	-	123	399	1,980	261	951	107	107	15
1990 to 1994. . . . .	5,678	5,663	46	-	215	430	3,837	338	767	31	15	-
1985 to 1989. . . . .	3,852	3,744	31	15	414	583	2,102	138	384	77	107	31
1980 to 1984. . . . .	1,350	1,335	15	-	199	338	598	15	169	-	15	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	460	430	-	-	77	77	215	15	46	-	31	15
1965 to 1974. . . . .	384	384	46	-	92	31	138	-	77	-	-	-
Before 1965. . . . .	77	61	31	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
REASON FOR MIGRATION												
Persons 15 years and over. . . . .	37,107	34,774	8,701	2,179	1,888	2,363	12,476	1,673	3,698	1,795	2,333	1,366
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,139	10,497	7,826	2,056	123	107	215	15	92	61	1,642	1,166
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	24,968	24,277	875	123	1,765	2,256	12,261	1,657	3,606	1,734	691	199
Employment. . . . .	17,556	17,310	184	-	951	951	10,834	1,166	1,980	1,243	246	31
Business. . . . .	844	829	15	-	-	-	77	169	522	46	15	-
Spouse of employed person. . . . .	1,074	1,059	107	-	92	169	199	46	246	199	15	-
Dependent of employed person. . . . .	982	936	46	15	61	199	215	31	322	46	46	-
Family member of employed pe. . . . .	1,258	1,151	92	-	153	261	307	123	184	31	107	61
Student attending school/col. . . . .	1,074	1,059	15	15	292	276	215	92	123	31	15	-
Missionary activities. . . . .	276	261	-	61	-	31	77	-	92	-	15	-
Visiting/vacation. . . . .	798	721	77	-	123	261	138	-	77	46	77	-
Other. . . . .	1,105	951	338	31	92	107	199	31	61	92	153	107

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 44. Citizenship and Year of Entry and Reason for Migration by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Single Ethnic Origin										Multiple	
Citizenship	Citizenship										Citizenship	
Year of Entry	Year of Entry										Year of Entry	
Reason for Migration	Reason for Migration										Reason for Migration	
	Total	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin	Other	Cham	Other	Total	Caro
CITIZENSHIP												
All females. . . . .	26,364	23,234	6,277	1,688	1,581	1,734	8,179	997	1,857	921	3,131	1,489
U.S. citizen. . . . .	14,425	11,632	6,169	1,657	614	384	1,765	77	246	721	2,793	1,427
Born in CNMI. . . . .	12,185	9,653	5,693	1,596	506	276	1,212	46	184	138	2,532	1,320
Born US or other territory. . . . .	1,381	1,197	399	61	15	31	77	31	-	583	184	92
Born abroad of U.S. parents. . . . .	107	77	15	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	31	15
Naturalized citizen. . . . .	752	706	61	-	92	77	414	-	61	-	46	-
Not a U.S. citizen. . . . .	11,939	11,602	107	31	967	1,350	6,415	921	1,611	199	338	61
Permanent resident. . . . .	3,345	3,192	-	-	706	997	1,044	77	307	61	153	31
Temporary resident. . . . .	8,594	8,410	107	31	261	353	5,371	844	1,304	138	184	31
YEAR OF ENTRY												
Females 15 years and over. . . . .	18,277	17,188	4,097	1,105	997	1,243	6,629	921	1,535	660	1,090	614
Born in CNMI. . . . .	5,647	4,987	3,637	1,044	61	46	123	-	46	31	660	491
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	12,630	12,200	460	61	936	1,197	6,507	921	1,489	629	430	123
1997 or 1998. . . . .	3,085	2,992	123	46	261	184	1,289	460	460	169	92	15
1995 or 1996. . . . .	2,287	2,225	31	-	107	215	1,228	169	353	123	61	-
1990 to 1994. . . . .	3,422	3,361	92	-	107	230	2,179	215	430	107	61	31
1985 to 1989. . . . .	2,148	2,087	61	-	246	261	1,136	61	184	138	61	15
1980 to 1984. . . . .	951	921	46	-	61	199	476	15	61	61	31	15
1975 to 1979. . . . .	353	292	15	-	61	61	138	-	-	15	61	46
1965 to 1974. . . . .	215	199	15	-	77	46	61	-	-	-	15	-
Before 1965. . . . .	169	123	77	15	15	-	-	-	-	15	46	-
Not a citizen. . . . .	10,926	10,650	92	31	829	1,151	6,077	890	1,427	153	276	31
1997 or 1998. . . . .	2,732	2,655	46	15	215	169	1,258	460	430	61	77	-
1995 or 1996. . . . .	2,072	2,010	15	-	92	215	1,136	169	353	31	61	-
1990 to 1994. . . . .	3,085	3,069	-	-	107	230	2,133	184	399	15	15	-
1985 to 1989. . . . .	1,918	1,857	15	-	246	261	1,044	61	184	46	61	15
1980 to 1984. . . . .	706	691	-	-	61	199	353	15	61	-	15	-
1975 to 1979. . . . .	246	215	-	-	46	61	107	-	-	-	31	15
1965 to 1974. . . . .	107	107	-	-	46	15	46	-	-	-	-	-
Before 1965. . . . .	61	46	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
REASON FOR MIGRATION												
Females 15 years and over. . . . .	18,277	17,188	4,097	1,105	997	1,243	6,629	921	1,535	660	1,090	614
Born in CNMI. . . . .	5,647	4,987	3,637	1,044	61	46	123	-	46	31	660	491
Born outside CNMI. . . . .	12,630	12,200	460	61	936	1,197	6,507	921	1,489	629	430	123
Employment. . . . .	8,486	8,348	61	-	460	460	5,617	737	691	322	138	15
Business. . . . .	184	184	15	-	-	-	-	31	138	-	-	-
Spouse of employed person. . . . .	936	921	61	-	92	153	169	46	215	184	15	-
Dependent of employed person. . . . .	552	522	31	15	15	92	138	-	184	46	31	-
Family member of employed. . . . .	783	706	77	-	92	153	230	46	107	-	77	31
Student attending school/col. . . . .	614	598	-	-	184	123	169	31	77	15	15	-
Missionary activities. . . . .	61	61	-	31	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-
Visiting/vacation. . . . .	384	353	46	-	46	138	61	-	31	31	31	-
Other. . . . .	629	506	169	15	46	77	107	31	31	31	123	77

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Reason for Migration" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 45. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Single Ethnic Origin											Multiple
	Cham <sup>3</sup>	Caro <sup>3</sup>	Palau <sup>3</sup>	Other <sup>3</sup>	Fili <sup>3</sup>	Chin <sup>3</sup>	Other <sup>3</sup>	Cham <sup>3</sup>	Cham <sup>3</sup>	Cham <sup>3</sup>	Cham <sup>3</sup>	Cham <sup>3</sup>
	Total <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	orro <sup>3</sup>	linian <sup>3</sup>	an <sup>3</sup>	Micro <sup>3</sup>	pino <sup>3</sup>	ese <sup>3</sup>	Asian <sup>3</sup>	Other <sup>3</sup>	Total <sup>3</sup>	orro <sup>3</sup>
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL												
Persons 15 years and over												
and enrolled in school . . . . .	4,374	3,652	1,320	261	261	261	798	153	430	169	721	430
High school or less . . . . .	2,317	1,888	752	230	77	169	292	92	230	46	430	276
Public school . . . . .	2,087	1,688	737	230	77	153	276	15	169	31	399	246
College . . . . .	2,056	1,765	568	31	184	92	506	61	199	123	292	153
Public school . . . . .	1,642	1,396	537	31	153	77	261	61	153	123	246	138
Females 15 years and over												
and enrolled in school . . . . .	2,225	1,842	645	107	169	123	399	31	230	138	384	199
High school or less . . . . .	1,090	829	307	107	31	92	107	15	123	46	261	138
Public school . . . . .	936	706	292	107	31	77	107	-	61	31	230	107
College . . . . .	1,136	1,013	338	-	138	31	292	15	107	92	123	61
Public school . . . . .	859	783	307	-	123	31	138	15	77	92	77	46
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
Persons 25 years and over . . . . .												
Less than high school graduate . . . . .	30,400	29,065	6,629	1,642	1,581	1,749	11,341	1,335	3,115	1,673	1,335	752
High school graduate . . . . .	6,323	5,878	2,225	552	353	890	1,366	246	199	46	445	261
Some college, no degree . . . . .	11,402	10,880	2,271	675	829	491	4,235	798	1,350	230	522	261
Associate degree, occupational . . . . .	3,821	3,698	875	230	169	184	1,780	61	261	138	123	77
Associate degree, academic . . . . .	1,274	1,228	123	15	15	15	629	77	292	61	46	46
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	1,627	1,519	368	31	61	77	598	15	261	107	107	46
Master's degree . . . . .	4,880	4,834	476	107	107	92	2,593	138	629	691	46	15
Professional degree . . . . .	721	675	215	31	46	-	92	-	92	199	46	46
Doctorate degree . . . . .	307	307	46	-	-	-	46	-	31	184	-	-
Percent high school graduate . . . . .	79.2	79.8	66.4	66.4	77.7	49.1	88.0	81.6	93.6	97.3	66.7	65.3
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	19.6	20.2	11.6	8.4	9.7	5.3	24.1	10.3	24.1	65.2	6.9	8.1
Females 25 years and over . . . . .												
Less than high school graduate . . . . .	14,916	14,318	3,161	798	875	905	5,970	737	1,289	583	598	338
High school graduate . . . . .	3,223	3,069	1,136	261	199	583	614	123	138	15	153	46
Some college, no degree . . . . .	5,617	5,356	1,151	322	399	169	2,241	491	522	61	261	169
Associate degree, occupational . . . . .	1,888	1,811	430	123	138	77	875	31	107	31	77	46
Associate degree, academic . . . . .	583	568	46	-	-	-	322	31	138	31	15	15
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	936	859	184	31	46	15	353	-	153	77	77	46
Master's degree . . . . .	2,363	2,363	184	61	61	61	1,473	61	184	276	-	-
Professional degree . . . . .	246	230	15	-	31	-	77	-	46	61	15	15
Doctorate degree . . . . .	46	46	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	31	-	-
Percent high school graduate . . . . .	15	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	78.4	78.6	64.1	67.3	77.1	35.6	89.7	83.3	89.3	97.4	74.4	86.4
Percent bachelor's degree . . . . .	17.9	18.5	6.8	7.6	10.5	6.7	26.2	8.3	17.8	63.1	2.5	4.4
Persons 18 to 24 years . . . . .												
High school graduate . . . . .	4,681	4,067	1,304	353	230	491	921	261	414	92	614	368
High school graduate . . . . .	70.5	71.7	69.4	47.9	60.0	40.5	91.6	94.3	81.6	83.7	62.5	50.0

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "School Attendance" and "Educational Attainment" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 46. Labor Force Characteristics by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Single Ethnic Origin												Multiple							
	Total	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin	Other	Total	orro	linian	an	Micro	pino	ese	Asian	Other	Total	orro	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>																				
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	36,370	34,206	8,502	2,087	1,842	2,317	12,415	1,657	3,606	1,780	2,164	1,274								
In labor force . . . . .	28,037	26,625	5,617	1,182	1,381	1,673	11,157	1,243	2,793	1,581	1,412	844								
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	77.1	77.8	66.1	56.6	75.0	72.2	89.9	75.0	77.5	88.8	65.2	66.2								
Employed . . . . .	25,336	24,293	4,788	967	1,258	1,274	10,665	1,074	2,762	1,504	1,044	598								
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	22,068	21,224	4,174	813	1,120	1,105	9,499	798	2,440	1,274	844	476								
Unemployed . . . . .	2,701	2,333	829	215	123	399	491	169	31	77	368	246								
Perct of civilian labor . . . . .	9.6	8.8	14.8	18.2	8.9	23.8	4.4	13.6	1.1	4.9	26.1	29.1								
Not in labor force . . . . .	8,333	7,581	2,885	905	460	645	1,258	414	813	199	752	430								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b>																				
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	17,939	16,957	4,036	1,074	982	1,212	6,614	905	1,489	645	982	583								
In labor force . . . . .	12,645	12,123	2,425	476	614	767	5,709	691	936	506	522	322								
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	70.5	71.5	60.1	44.3	62.5	63.3	86.3	76.4	62.9	78.4	53.2	55.2								
Employed . . . . .	11,034	10,712	1,918	368	568	552	5,340	598	921	445	322	199								
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	9,453	9,208	1,596	307	552	506	4,727	445	752	322	246	153								
Unemployed . . . . .	1,611	1,412	506	107	46	215	368	92	15	61	199	123								
Percent of civilian lab . . . . .	12.7	11.6	20.9	22.5	7.5	28.0	6.4	13.3	1.6	12.1	38.1	38.2								
Not in labor force . . . . .	5,294	4,834	1,611	598	368	445	905	215	552	138	460	261								

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: Excludes Persons in Group Quarters



Table 46. Labor Force Characteristics by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

*** CITIZENS ONLY ***												
	Single Ethnic Origin											Multiple
	Total	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin	Other	Total	orro	linian	
Labor Force Status	Total	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin	Other	Total	orro	linian	an
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	15,300	13,535	8,271	2,041	384	199	936	46	246	1,412	1,765	1,212
In labor force . . . . .	10,359	9,208	5,479	1,182	276	107	691	31	169	1,274	1,151	813
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	67.7	68.0	66.2	57.9	71.9	53.8	73.8	67.4	68.7	90.2	65.2	67.1
Employed . . . . .	8,870	8,026	4,665	967	261	92	614	31	169	1,228	844	568
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	7,673	6,967	4,082	813	246	61	537	31	138	1,059	706	460
Unemployed . . . . .	1,489	1,182	813	215	15	15	77	-	-	46	307	246
Perct of civilian labor . . . . .	14.4	12.8	14.8	18.2	5.4	14.0	11.1	-	-	3.6	26.7	30.3
Not in labor force . . . . .	4,941	4,328	2,793	859	107	92	246	15	77	138	614	399
Females 16 years and over . . . . .												
	7,121	6,415	3,944	1,044	169	92	552	15	107	491	706	552
In labor force . . . . .	4,297	3,913	2,379	476	123	61	399	15	46	414	384	322
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	60.3	61.0	60.3	45.6	72.8	66.3	72.3	100.0	43.0	84.3	54.4	58.3
Employed . . . . .	3,391	3,161	1,872	368	107	46	322	15	46	384	230	199
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	2,808	2,624	1,550	307	107	46	292	15	15	292	184	153
Unemployed . . . . .	905	752	506	107	15	15	77	-	-	31	153	123
Percent of civilian lab . . . . .	21.1	19.2	21.3	22.5	12.2	24.6	19.3	-	-	7.5	39.8	38.2
Not in labor force . . . . .	2,824	2,501	1,565	568	46	31	153	-	61	77	322	230

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: Excludes Persons in Group Quarters

Table 46. Labor Force Characteristics by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

*** NON-CITIZENS ONLY ***												
Single Ethnic Origin												
Multiple												
Cham- <sup>3</sup> Caro- <sup>3</sup> Palau- <sup>3</sup> Other <sup>3</sup> Fili- <sup>3</sup> Chin- <sup>3</sup> Other <sup>3</sup> Cham- <sup>3</sup>												
Total <sup>3</sup> Total <sup>3</sup> orro <sup>3</sup> linian <sup>3</sup> an <sup>3</sup> Micro. <sup>3</sup> pino <sup>3</sup> ese <sup>3</sup> Asian <sup>3</sup> Other <sup>3</sup> Total <sup>3</sup> orro <sup>3</sup>												
LABOR FORCE STATUS												
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	21,070	20,671	230	46	1,458	2,118	11,479	1,611	3,361	368	399	61
In labor force . . . . .	17,679	17,418	138	-	1,105	1,565	10,466	1,212	2,624	307	261	31
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	83.9	84.3	60.0	-	75.8	73.9	91.2	75.2	78.1	83.4	65.4	50.8
Employed . . . . .	16,466	16,267	123	-	997	1,182	10,052	1,044	2,593	276	199	31
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	14,395	14,256	92	-	875	1,044	8,962	767	2,302	215	138	15
Unemployed . . . . .	1,212	1,151	15	-	107	384	414	169	31	31	61	-
Perct of civilian labor . . . . .	6.9	6.6	10.9	-	9.7	24.5	4.0	13.9	1.2	10.1	23.4	-
Not in labor force . . . . .	3,391	3,253	92	46	353	552	1,013	399	737	61	138	31
Females 16 years and over . . . . .												
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	10,819	10,543	92	31	813	1,120	6,062	890	1,381	153	276	31
In labor force . . . . .	8,348	8,210	46	-	491	706	5,310	675	890	92	138	-
Percent of 16 + yrs . . . . .	77.2	77.9	50.0	-	60.4	63.0	87.6	75.8	64.4	60.1	50.0	-
Employed . . . . .	7,642	7,550	46	-	460	506	5,018	583	875	61	92	-
At work 35 or more hours . . . . .	6,645	6,583	46	-	445	460	4,435	430	737	31	61	-
Unemployed . . . . .	706	660	-	-	31	199	292	92	15	31	46	-
Percent of civilian lab . . . . .	8.5	8.0	-	-	6.3	28.2	5.5	13.6	1.7	33.7	33.3	-
Not in labor force . . . . .	2,471	2,333	46	31	322	414	752	215	491	61	138	31

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: Excludes Persons in Group Quarters

Table 47. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Occupation	Single Ethnic Origin										Multiple			
	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin	Other	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin	Other
Industry	Total										Total			
Class of worker	Total										Total			
OCCUPATION														
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	25,260	24,216	4,773	967	1,258	1,274	10,650	1,044	2,747	1,504	1,044	598		
Managerial and professional specialty. . . . .	6,890	6,599	1,765	307	230	123	2,041	199	1,044	890	292	184		
Executive, administrative, and manager. . . . .	4,619	4,420	1,381	107	107	92	1,412	199	829	292	199	123		
Professional specialty. . . . .	2,271	2,179	384	199	123	31	629	-	215	598	92	61		
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . . .	5,494	5,294	1,182	230	522	169	2,164	123	691	215	199	138		
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	215	215	77	-	15	-	92	-	31	-	-	-		
Sales. . . . .	2,762	2,732	430	77	215	77	1,274	123	430	107	31	15		
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . .	2,517	2,348	675	153	292	92	798	-	230	107	169	123		
Service. . . . .	5,693	5,509	660	153	138	292	3,100	384	645	138	184	92		
Private household. . . . .	1,258	1,258	31	-	-	-	1,120	31	61	15	-	-		
Protective service. . . . .	1,258	1,166	399	61	61	153	153	-	338	-	92	61		
Service, except protective & household. . . . .	3,177	3,085	230	92	77	138	1,826	353	246	123	92	31		
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	491	476	46	15	15	-	322	15	31	31	15	-		
Precision production, craft and repair. . . . .	2,747	2,593	322	31	46	92	1,795	92	92	123	153	61		
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	1,473	1,335	276	31	46	92	767	46	31	46	138	61		
Construction trades. . . . .	1,197	1,182	46	-	-	-	967	46	46	77	15	-		
Precision production. . . . .	77	77	-	-	-	-	61	-	15	-	-	-		
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . . .	3,944	3,744	798	230	307	598	1,228	230	246	107	199	123		
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . . . .	1,780	1,780	368	31	92	322	660	138	138	31	-	-		
Transportation and material moving. . . . .	813	767	169	107	123	31	184	-	77	77	46	46		
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .	1,350	1,197	261	92	92	246	384	92	31	-	153	77		
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	25,260	24,216	4,773	967	1,258	1,274	10,650	1,044	2,747	1,504	1,044	598		
Agriculture. . . . .	261	261	15	-	-	-	199	15	31	-	-	-		
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	246	230	15	15	15	-	153	-	-	31	15	-		
Mining. . . . .	46	46	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-		
Construction. . . . .	1,719	1,703	31	-	31	-	1,335	92	153	61	15	-		
Manufacturing. . . . .	2,808	2,716	322	46	153	614	1,059	215	276	31	92	61		
Nondurable goods. . . . .	2,747	2,655	322	46	153	614	1,044	215	246	15	92	61		
Durable goods. . . . .	61	61	-	-	-	-	15	-	31	15	-	-		
Transportation, communic, & other util. . . . .	2,732	2,624	583	153	368	138	675	15	506	184	107	77		
Wholesale trade. . . . .	414	414	77	15	31	15	230	-	46	-	-	-		
Retail trade. . . . .	5,417	5,187	552	123	184	169	2,716	491	859	92	230	107		
Eating places. . . . .	2,164	2,041	123	15	15	31	1,274	338	230	15	123	61		
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . .	813	783	199	61	46	-	384	-	31	61	31	15		
Services. . . . .	8,425	8,057	1,443	353	322	292	3,714	199	813	921	368	246		
Business and repair services. . . . .	936	921	77	31	-	46	384	-	307	77	15	15		
Personal services. . . . .	3,683	3,606	476	61	61	184	2,256	184	261	123	77	31		
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	1,719	1,657	338	61	61	107	783	31	184	92	61	31		
Entertainment and recreation services. . . . .	675	629	107	-	31	-	338	-	77	77	46	46		
Professional and related services. . . . .	2,992	2,778	767	261	230	61	660	15	138	645	215	153		
Public administration. . . . .	2,379	2,194	1,535	199	107	46	138	15	31	123	184	92		

CLASS OF WORKER

Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	25,260	24,216	4,773	967	1,258	1,274	10,650	1,044	2,747	1,504	1,044	598
Private for wage and salary workers. . . . .	19,628	19,044	2,287	445	844	1,136	10,128	967	2,440	798	583	322
Government workers. . . . .	4,665	4,266	2,302	491	399	123	322	-	31	598	399	246
Self-employed workers. . . . .	951	890	184	31	15	15	199	77	261	107	61	31
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey

Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 47. Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Occupation	Single Ethnic Origin										Multiple	
	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Industry	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Class of worker	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Employed females 16 years and over. . . . .	10,988	10,665	1,903	368	568	552	5,340	568	921	445	322	199
Managerial and professional specialty. . . . .	3,085	2,946	905	107	169	46	1,028	61	353	276	138	92
Executive, administrative, and manager. . . . .	2,118	2,026	691	61	61	31	813	61	261	46	92	61
Professional specialty. . . . .	967	921	215	46	107	15	215	-	92	230	46	31
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . . .	3,100	2,992	645	138	246	46	1,381	61	399	77	107	92
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	123	123	61	-	15	-	31	-	15	-	-	-
Sales. . . . .	1,581	1,550	230	46	138	31	829	61	199	15	31	15
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . .	1,396	1,320	353	92	92	15	522	-	184	61	77	77
Service. . . . .	3,299	3,238	184	77	77	107	2,271	353	77	92	61	15
Private household. . . . .	1,136	1,136	31	-	-	-	1,044	31	15	15	-	-
Protective service. . . . .	92	92	15	15	15	15	31	-	-	-	-	-
Service, except protective & household. . . . .	2,072	2,010	138	61	61	92	1,197	322	61	77	61	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft and repair. . . . .	153	153	15	-	-	15	107	-	15	-	-	-
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	77	77	15	-	-	15	46	-	-	-	-	-
Construction trades. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Precision production. . . . .	77	77	-	-	-	-	61	-	15	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . . .	1,350	1,335	153	46	77	338	552	92	77	-	15	-
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . . . .	982	982	107	-	46	230	445	92	61	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving. . . . .	123	123	31	31	31	-	15	-	15	-	-	-
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .	246	230	15	15	-	107	92	-	-	-	15	-
Employed females 16 years and over. . . . .	10,988	10,665	1,903	368	568	552	5,340	568	921	445	322	199
Agriculture. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction. . . . .	184	184	31	-	-	-	153	-	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing. . . . .	1,412	1,396	61	15	31	384	706	107	92	-	15	-
Nondurable goods. . . . .	1,381	1,366	61	15	31	384	691	107	77	-	15	-
Durable goods. . . . .	31	31	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util. . . . .	767	767	138	-	107	15	307	15	153	31	-	-
Wholesale trade. . . . .	153	153	-	15	15	-	107	-	15	-	-	-
Retail trade. . . . .	2,839	2,716	276	61	77	77	1,443	353	430	-	123	46
Eating places. . . . .	1,228	1,151	61	15	-	15	660	307	92	-	77	15
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . .	491	491	123	31	46	-	246	-	15	31	-	-
Services. . . . .	4,374	4,220	721	169	261	77	2,348	92	184	368	153	123
Business and repair services. . . . .	107	107	15	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	-	-
Personal services. . . . .	2,317	2,317	199	46	31	31	1,749	77	138	46	-	-
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	859	859	138	46	31	15	506	31	77	15	-	-
Entertainment and recreation services. . . . .	261	261	61	-	15	-	153	-	15	15	-	-
Professional and related services. . . . .	1,688	1,535	445	123	215	46	353	15	31	307	153	123
Public administration. . . . .	767	737	552	77	31	-	31	-	31	15	31	31

CLASS OF WORKER

Employed females 16 years and over. . . . .	10,988	10,665	1,903	368	568	552	5,340	568	921	445	322	199
Private for wage and salary workers. . . . .	8,824	8,655	951	153	338	506	5,172	522	813	199	169	77
Government workers. . . . .	1,842	1,703	875	199	230	31	107	-	31	230	138	107
Self-employed workers. . . . .	322	307	77	15	-	15	61	46	77	15	15	15
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Occupation" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 48. Work Status in Last Quarter by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Work Status in Last Quarter	Single Ethnic Origin											Multiple						
	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin	Other	Cham	Total	orro	linian	Micro	pino	ese	Asian	Other	Total	orro
WORK STATUS IN LAST QUARTER																		
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	36,370	12,430	8,502	2,087	1,842	2,317	12,415	7,934	3,606	1,780	890	1,274						
Worked in last quarter . . . . .	24,201	6,599	4,634	875	1,090	1,197	10,328	5,479	2,578	1,519	414	598						
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	22,390	6,016	4,205	813	997	1,028	9,775	5,033	2,471	1,243	368	537						
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	552	199	123	31	46	31	92	215	31	169	-	15						
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	568	246	199	15	31	-	153	138	46	77	15	31						
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	445	107	92	-	15	107	153	61	15	31	15	15						
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	246	31	15	15	-	31	153	31	15	-	15	-						
Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .	22,912	6,154	4,389	783	982	1,182	9,760	5,279	2,501	1,443	384	537						
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	21,331	5,647	4,005	737	905	1,028	9,300	4,865	2,425	1,166	338	491						
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	506	184	107	31	46	31	92	199	15	169	-	-						
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	476	199	169	15	15	-	123	123	31	77	15	31						
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	445	107	92	-	15	107	153	61	15	31	15	15						
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	153	15	15	-	-	15	92	31	15	-	15	-						
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . .	1,136	368	215	77	77	15	522	184	61	77	31	46						
10 or more weeks . . . . .	997	322	184	61	77	-	460	169	46	77	31	46						
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	982	322	184	61	77	-	460	169	46	77	31	31						
Did not work last quarter . . . . .	12,169	5,831	3,867	1,212	752	1,120	2,087	2,455	1,028	261	476	675						
Females 16 years and over . . . . .																		
Persons 16 years and over . . . . .	17,939	6,092	4,036	1,074	982	1,212	6,614	3,438	1,489	645	399	583						
Worked in last quarter . . . . .	10,635	2,762	1,934	338	491	537	5,156	1,949	859	460	92	230						
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	9,821	2,486	1,673	322	491	460	4,880	1,795	798	368	92	199						
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	184	61	46	15	-	15	31	61	31	31	-	15						
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	322	153	153	-	-	-	77	92	31	61	-	-						
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	169	46	46	-	-	46	61	-	-	-	-	15						
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	138	15	15	-	-	15	107	-	-	-	-	-						
Usually worked 35 + hours . . . . .	10,128	2,593	1,780	338	476	537	4,941	1,857	829	399	92	199						
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	9,438	2,363	1,565	322	476	460	4,696	1,734	798	307	92	184						
10 to 11 weeks . . . . .	138	46	31	15	-	15	31	46	15	31	-	-						
7 to 9 weeks . . . . .	261	123	123	-	-	-	61	77	15	61	-	-						
4 to 6 weeks . . . . .	169	46	46	-	-	46	61	-	-	-	-	15						
1 to 3 weeks . . . . .	123	15	15	-	-	15	92	-	-	-	-	-						
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours . . . . .	460	153	138	-	15	-	199	77	15	61	-	31						
10 or more weeks . . . . .	384	123	107	-	15	-	169	61	-	61	-	31						
12 to 13 weeks . . . . .	368	123	107	-	15	-	169	61	-	61	-	15						
Did not work last quarter . . . . .	7,305	3,330	2,102	737	491	675	1,458	1,489	629	184	307	353						

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: "Work Status in Last Quarter" not collected in Group Quarters

Table 49. Income in Last Quarter of Households and Families by Ethnicity of Householder, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	Single Ethnic Origin										Multiple	
	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Household Income	Cham-3 Caro-3 Palau-3 Other-3 Fili-3 Chin-3 Other-3 Cham-										3	3
Family Income	Total-3 Total-3 orro-3 linian-3 an-3 Micro-3 pino-3 ese-3 Asian-3 Other-3 Total-3 orro										3	3
Person's Income	Total-3 Total-3 orro-3 linian-3 an-3 Micro-3 pino-3 ese-3 Asian-3 Other-3 Total-3 orro										3	3
INCOME IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]												
Households . . . . .	14,962	14,272	3,652	706	706	752	4,681	829	1,811	1,136	691	307
Less than \$2,500. . . . .	1,611	1,443	246	61	107	138	338	215	246	92	169	61
\$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .	614	552	107	46	15	31	246	46	61	-	61	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .	2,225	2,133	322	31	138	107	1,136	261	107	31	92	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . .	2,010	1,949	338	77	138	169	890	107	169	61	61	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . .	3,023	2,977	798	215	107	153	936	107	568	92	46	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . .	1,627	1,535	476	107	61	107	491	31	153	107	92	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . .	1,565	1,489	338	61	92	31	368	15	276	307	77	31
\$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . .	1,166	1,090	506	77	15	-	153	15	61	261	77	15
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	1,120	1,105	522	31	31	15	123	31	169	184	15	-
Median (dollars). . . . .	18,376	18,559	25,326	21,419	13,333	12,944	13,486	7,931	20,669	44,015	11,885	14,919
Mean (dollars). . . . .	29,979	30,400	44,704	26,589	19,887	15,289	19,034	14,761	37,573	50,102	21,256	19,573
Families . . . . .	10,834	10,220	3,330	675	645	598	2,839	261	997	875	614	307
Less than \$2,500. . . . .	997	859	230	61	107	92	107	61	138	61	138	61
\$2,500 to \$4,999. . . . .	322	292	92	31	15	31	107	-	15	-	31	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999. . . . .	1,197	1,105	276	15	123	107	506	15	46	15	92	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999. . . . .	1,489	1,443	322	107	92	123	629	61	46	61	46	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999. . . . .	2,256	2,210	752	199	107	123	691	46	184	107	46	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999. . . . .	1,274	1,182	414	92	61	92	322	15	107	77	92	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999. . . . .	1,335	1,258	353	61	92	15	292	15	246	184	77	31
\$50,000 to \$74,999. . . . .	967	890	399	77	15	-	123	15	46	215	77	15
\$75,000 or more . . . . .	997	982	491	31	31	15	61	31	169	153	15	-
Median (dollars). . . . .	21,259	21,387	24,900	21,181	14,158	12,805	16,013	14,385	31,495	44,416	15,000	14,919
Mean (dollars). . . . .	34,450	35,127	44,629	27,073	20,544	15,696	21,561	31,864	54,733	51,858	23,187	19,394
Males, 15 +, w/ income . . . . .	14,471	13,735	3,269	691	614	691	5,248	445	1,749	1,028	737	430
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	9,561	9,579	17,292	10,244	9,297	8,738	6,824	7,188	15,897	37,784	9,276	8,315
Percent year-round full-time. . . . .	80.7	81.2	73.2	55.6	70.0	82.2	87.1	86.3	92.1	79.1	70.8	71.4
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	9,670	9,594	18,188	11,537	8,886	9,100	6,870	7,369	15,645	40,624	11,250	9,968
Females, 15 +, w/ incom. . . . .	11,663	11,279	2,501	506	583	629	5,264	552	783	460	384	292
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	7,733	7,675	15,502	8,443	13,043	6,247	6,443	6,545	16,522	30,000	9,016	9,315
Percent year-round full-time. . . . .	79.3	79.7	61.4	60.7	81.6	70.7	89.5	97.3	90.2	60.0	68.0	57.9
Median income (dollars) . . . . .	8,155	8,045	19,599	15,000	12,677	6,531	6,507	6,483	16,386	31,290	11,167	16,333
Per capita income (\$) . . . . .	8,358	9,286	11,373	4,718	6,359	3,593	6,224	7,380	16,476	24,504	2,126	2,698
INCOME TYPE IN LAST QUARTER [ANNUALIZED]												
Households . . . . .	14,962	14,272	3,652	706	706	752	4,681	829	1,811	1,136	691	307
With earnings . . . . .	12,553	12,062	3,039	537	552	598	4,297	568	1,504	967	491	246
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	31,028	31,257	43,410	27,735	23,269	16,954	19,295	16,687	42,540	52,596	25,398	20,077
With wage and salary income . . . . .	12,108	11,632	2,900	506	552	598	4,266	506	1,335	967	476	246
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	26,734	26,826	34,749	26,438	23,269	16,471	19,123	11,064	29,242	50,654	24,479	18,368
With selfemployment income. . . . .	1,381	1,274	460	61	-	46	123	77	399	107	107	46
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	47,650	51,010	67,718	24,855	-	6,272	10,830	50,383	62,511	17,555	7,645	9,141
With other income . . . . .	2,762	2,593	1,335	322	107	123	338	46	92	230	169	92
Mean earnings (dollars) . . . . .	19,957	20,504	22,401	12,043	5,437	11,047	14,568	59,115	40,700	26,328	11,560	8,763

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Income not collected in Group Quarters

Table 51. Hourly Wages for Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Occupation	Single Ethnic Origin										Multiple		
	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin	Other	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin
Industry	Single Ethnic Origin										Multiple		
Class of worker	Total	Total	orro	linian	an	Micro	pino	ese	Asian	Other	Total	orro	linian
OCCUPATION													
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	7.36	7.34	11.35	8.01	7.99	4.99	4.24	3.82	9.27	19.51	7.65	8.08	
Managerial and professional specialty. . . . .	12.96	12.97	15.47	12.01	14.78	7.91	7.91	8.43	13.51	20.35	12.83	14.16	
Executive, administrative, and manager. . . . .	12.64	12.62	15.55	12.14	12.76	6.21	8.23	8.43	15.40	17.57	13.14	14.35	
Professional specialty. . . . .	13.72	13.77	15.13	11.87	17.14	12.73	7.03	-	6.73	22.00	11.86	13.75	
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . . .	6.53	6.55	8.74	6.54	6.33	5.74	4.61	3.58	7.97	17.61	5.86	4.83	
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	12.67	12.67	23.44	-	10.40	-	6.77	-	2.77	-	-	-	
Sales. . . . .	5.50	5.54	7.18	6.26	5.05	5.15	4.21	3.58	8.11	14.49	1.49	1.49	
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . . .	7.06	7.09	7.85	6.60	7.02	6.24	5.02	-	8.19	20.43	6.50	5.38	
Service. . . . .	3.89	3.82	8.56	10.07	5.44	6.35	2.45	2.86	4.48	13.17	6.46	8.43	
Private household. . . . .	1.68	1.68	3.36	-	-	-	1.61	1.88	2.08	2.50	-	-	
Protective service. . . . .	6.40	6.23	9.56	12.21	4.88	7.61	3.44	-	3.12	-	8.23	9.25	
Service, except protective & household. . . . .	4.19	4.21	7.74	7.54	6.23	4.33	3.09	2.95	7.49	15.34	3.43	3.50	
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	2.64	2.64	3.63	-	5.21	-	2.23	-	1.88	12.50	-	-	
Precision production, craft and repair. . . . .	5.78	5.75	12.41	5.88	15.25	6.30	3.89	3.09	5.56	16.00	6.52	7.36	
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	7.12	7.18	12.21	5.88	15.25	6.30	4.75	3.29	3.45	18.63	6.52	7.36	
Construction trades. . . . .	4.31	4.31	13.80	-	-	-	3.31	2.86	4.12	14.13	-	-	
Precision production. . . . .	4.84	4.84	-	-	-	-	3.09	-	14.16	-	-	-	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . . .	5.79	5.84	7.66	4.99	5.20	3.29	3.93	2.73	10.72	23.84	4.70	5.70	
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . . . .	6.38	6.38	10.27	7.25	7.14	3.68	4.07	2.47	12.57	18.12	-	-	
Transportation and material moving. . . . .	7.97	7.92	7.43	5.97	4.64	2.19	3.74	-	6.85	26.69	8.78	8.78	
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .	3.54	3.57	4.13	2.70	4.06	2.81	3.74	3.19	4.16	-	3.25	2.86	
INDUSTRY													
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	7.36	7.34	11.35	8.01	7.99	4.99	4.24	3.82	9.27	19.51	7.65	8.08	
Agriculture. . . . .	2.65	2.65	7.50	-	-	-	2.43	-	1.88	-	-	-	
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	5.09	5.09	2.19	-	5.21	-	2.56	-	-	34.55	-	-	
Mining. . . . .	3.85	3.85	-	-	-	-	3.85	-	-	-	-	-	
Construction. . . . .	5.00	5.02	21.88	-	4.98	-	4.61	2.85	6.46	7.99	3.05	-	
Manufacturing. . . . .	4.59	4.65	4.94	3.23	3.04	3.60	4.01	4.67	7.91	27.08	2.82	2.98	
Nondurable goods. . . . .	4.42	4.47	4.94	3.23	3.04	3.60	3.95	4.67	6.74	27.08	2.82	2.98	
Durable goods. . . . .	13.82	13.82	-	-	-	-	8.13	-	16.67	-	-	-	
Transportation, communic, & other util. . . . .	9.87	9.94	11.22	8.99	6.46	7.07	7.30	16.72	10.42	21.33	8.11	7.40	
Wholesale trade. . . . .	12.91	12.91	4.84	3.13	4.73	-	6.15	-	156.73	-	-	-	
Retail trade. . . . .	5.51	5.56	8.78	5.15	4.52	4.82	4.24	3.14	8.51	19.02	4.22	4.34	
Eating places. . . . .	4.56	4.62	10.42	-	-	2.50	3.68	3.04	7.83	36.46	3.31	2.35	
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . . .	8.52	8.34	10.70	7.50	14.55	-	5.37	-	13.02	17.98	12.06	6.88	
Services. . . . .	7.26	7.27	11.74	7.68	11.89	6.42	3.47	3.93	6.93	19.05	7.02	7.98	
Business and repair services. . . . .	5.17	5.17	10.10	-	-	5.06	3.72	-	4.32	13.59	-	-	
Personal services. . . . .	3.84	3.81	7.65	3.37	7.22	4.66	2.31	2.85	8.99	19.04	5.49	5.13	
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	5.54	5.58	7.73	3.37	7.22	4.83	3.50	2.34	10.47	11.58	4.44	5.13	
Entertainment and recreation services. . . . .	6.42	6.54	8.90	-	8.00	-	4.84	-	8.32	8.57	3.17	3.17	
Professional and related services. . . . .	13.16	13.34	14.79	8.69	14.40	14.72	7.06	12.50	5.06	20.54	9.75	9.98	
Public administration. . . . .	13.62	13.68	13.73	11.82	13.49	7.03	9.69	2.50	17.19	24.51	12.95	14.82	
CLASS OF WORKER													
Employed persons 16 years and over. . . . .	7.36	7.34	11.35	8.01	7.99	4.99	4.24	3.82	9.27	19.51	7.65	8.08	
Private for wage and salary workers. . . . .	5.73	5.76	9.15	6.47	5.57	4.48	3.97	3.86	7.89	19.01	4.75	4.76	
Government workers. . . . .	13.62	13.76	13.51	9.51	14.00	8.90	10.92	-	17.19	19.99	12.01	12.74	
Self-employed workers. . . . .	16.71	16.71	3.54	-	5.21	-	10.87	3.16	26.24	21.15	-	-	
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	2.19	2.19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.19	-	-	-	

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Group Quarters excluded

Table 51A. Female Hourly Wages for Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Ethnicity, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Occupation	Single Ethnic Origin										Multiple		
	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin	Other	Cham	Caro	Palau	Other	Fili	Chin
Industry	Total	Total	orro	linian	an	Micro	pino	ese	Asian	Other	Total	orro	linian
OCCUPATION													
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	6.43	6.40	11.88	6.46	8.69	4.53	3.85	3.72	8.41	19.02	7.28	8.32	
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	11.74	11.80	15.24	7.80	14.76	17.71	7.64	11.03	9.22	20.72	10.50	12.18	
Executive, administrative, and manager . . .	10.87	10.94	16.02	7.34	9.64	-	7.30	11.03	10.50	19.43	9.30	10.29	
Professional specialty . . . . .	13.85	13.93	12.73	8.41	18.96	17.71	9.59	-	6.20	21.04	12.50	15.00	
Technical, sales, and admin. support . . . .	6.14	6.18	9.29	5.37	6.47	5.09	4.05	3.52	7.50	18.99	5.02	5.02	
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	14.77	14.77	23.75	-	10.40	-	4.05	-	2.77	-	-	-	
Sales. . . . .	4.58	4.64	6.88	2.66	4.76	3.75	3.81	3.52	8.30	-	1.49	1.49	
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . .	7.00	7.06	8.27	6.25	7.91	6.55	4.46	-	7.51	18.99	5.99	5.99	
Service. . . . .	3.05	3.05	6.29	9.45	6.65	7.33	2.29	2.84	4.86	13.17	3.68	-	
Private household. . . . .	1.59	1.59	3.36	-	-	-	1.55	1.88	1.04	2.50	-	-	
Protective service . . . . .	7.48	7.48	9.27	9.38	7.50	17.33	3.18	-	-	-	-	-	
Service, except protective & household . . .	4.05	4.06	6.60	9.49	6.23	5.15	3.16	2.94	7.14	15.34	3.68	-	
Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Precision production, craft and repair . . .	4.90	4.90	11.06	-	-	3.27	3.26	-	14.16	-	-	-	
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	4.96	4.96	11.06	-	-	3.27	3.49	-	-	-	-	-	
Construction trades. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Precision production . . . . .	4.84	4.84	-	-	-	-	3.09	-	14.16	-	-	-	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . . .	4.44	4.48	6.99	3.70	5.47	3.40	3.92	2.72	11.88	-	1.87	-	
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .	4.56	4.56	6.51	-	8.37	3.55	3.80	2.72	11.13	-	-	-	
Transportation and material moving . . . .	4.92	4.92	9.37	3.93	1.61	-	12.50	-	23.08	-	-	-	
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . . .	3.48	3.64	-	3.13	-	2.90	4.40	-	-	-	1.87	-	
INDUSTRY													
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	6.43	6.40	11.88	6.46	8.69	4.53	3.85	3.72	8.41	19.02	7.28	8.32	
Agriculture. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forestry and fisheries . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mining . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Construction . . . . .	6.34	6.34	21.88	-	-	-	4.71	-	-	-	-	-	
Manufacturing. . . . .	3.95	3.98	3.17	3.13	3.07	3.30	4.05	2.72	7.68	-	1.87	-	
Nondurable goods . . . . .	3.77	3.79	3.17	3.13	3.07	3.30	3.96	2.72	6.35	-	1.87	-	
Durable goods. . . . .	11.35	11.35	-	-	-	-	8.13	-	14.58	-	-	-	
Transportation, communic, & other util . .	8.00	8.00	8.73	-	4.80	6.55	8.08	16.72	7.74	20.63	-	-	
Wholesale trade. . . . .	5.91	5.91	-	3.13	5.14	-	5.79	-	18.75	-	-	-	
Retail trade . . . . .	4.62	4.62	7.73	4.69	3.80	4.79	3.65	3.11	8.63	-	4.53	4.95	
Eating places. . . . .	3.89	3.92	10.42	-	-	-	3.52	3.04	11.88	-	3.35	1.49	
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	8.96	8.96	11.26	5.63	14.55	-	5.71	-	13.02	23.86	-	-	
Services . . . . .	6.60	6.50	12.60	6.67	12.41	17.48	3.08	4.53	6.77	18.82	9.75	9.98	
Business and repair services . . . . .	4.05	4.05	3.18	-	-	-	4.14	-	-	-	-	-	
Personal services. . . . .	3.03	3.03	6.64	3.37	5.90	16.50	2.11	2.31	7.45	20.88	-	-	
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	4.70	4.70	7.28	3.37	5.90	16.50	3.39	2.34	8.56	3.50	-	-	
Entertainment and recreation services. . .	5.05	5.05	14.00	-	4.00	-	3.41	-	3.86	5.94	-	-	
Professional and related services. . . . .	13.11	13.43	15.31	7.86	14.55	17.58	8.48	12.50	5.00	19.35	9.75	9.98	
Public administration. . . . .	13.37	13.63	14.15	9.06	6.25	-	18.75	-	17.19	17.50	8.14	8.14	
CLASS OF WORKER													
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	6.43	6.40	11.88	6.46	8.69	4.53	3.85	3.72	8.41	19.02	7.28	8.32	
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	4.85	4.87	8.97	4.00	5.91	3.70	3.69	3.74	7.61	17.54	4.11	4.56	
Government workers . . . . .	14.25	14.53	14.92	8.25	13.91	17.58	11.31	-	17.19	19.98	10.79	11.36	
Self-employed workers. . . . .	8.64	8.64	5.33	-	-	-	5.75	3.13	15.20	-	-	-	
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Group Quarters excluded



Table 52. Hourly Wages for Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQs  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI											
	Asia											
Occupation	Guam/											
Industry	Phili- United Else-											
Class of worker	Total	Total	Saipan	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where
OCCUPATION												
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	7.36	10.32	10.16	24.97	15.06	8.26	5.05	5.15	4.33	3.51	16.98	11.45
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	12.96	15.00	14.79	36.46	17.71	14.99	6.44	9.89	8.26	7.41	19.15	14.65
Executive, administrative, and manager . .	12.64	15.27	15.00	36.46	17.71	12.92	6.21	10.59	8.34	7.41	16.21	17.05
Professional specialty . . . . .	13.72	14.13	14.13	-	-	18.42	7.75	7.66	8.02	-	21.36	13.59
Technical, sales, and admin. support . . .	6.53	7.97	7.86	13.49	10.42	6.15	6.57	5.36	4.58	3.58	10.60	11.54
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	12.67	23.44	23.44	-	-	-	-	6.06	6.77	-	-	10.40
Sales. . . . .	5.50	6.74	6.74	-	-	5.16	5.59	4.96	4.21	3.58	10.39	-
Administrative support, incl clerical. . .	7.06	7.24	7.06	13.49	10.42	7.12	7.09	5.99	4.96	-	10.73	12.14
Service. . . . .	3.89	8.78	8.76	-	9.90	4.40	6.35	2.76	2.47	2.89	16.32	5.20
Private household. . . . .	1.68	3.01	3.01	-	-	1.88	-	1.65	1.62	1.88	-	1.87
Protective service . . . . .	6.40	9.98	9.98	-	9.90	5.90	7.61	3.22	3.44	-	5.65	-
Service, except protective & household . .	4.19	7.66	7.66	-	-	5.23	4.33	3.42	3.09	2.99	21.40	7.30
Farming, forestry, and fishing . . . . .	2.64	2.19	2.19	-	-	5.21	-	2.21	2.23	-	6.58	-
Precision production, craft and repair . .	5.78	8.43	8.42	-	8.65	15.25	6.30	3.80	3.81	2.65	17.90	15.91
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	7.12	8.53	8.52	-	8.65	15.25	6.30	4.33	4.56	2.52	18.60	31.25
Construction trades. . . . .	4.31	7.51	7.51	-	-	-	-	3.33	3.31	2.86	16.26	12.50
Precision production . . . . .	4.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.84	3.09	-	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers . . .	5.79	6.87	6.57	-	28.65	4.76	3.51	4.77	4.14	2.73	17.41	4.95
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect . .	6.38	9.27	8.49	-	28.65	8.26	3.76	5.18	4.07	2.47	15.70	3.05
Transportation and material moving . . .	7.97	8.31	8.31	-	-	3.08	5.78	4.99	5.05	3.05	72.92	5.90
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers, . . .	3.54	3.65	3.65	-	-	3.51	2.81	3.67	3.75	3.12	4.05	-
INDUSTRY												
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	7.36	10.32	10.16	24.97	15.06	8.26	5.05	5.15	4.33	3.51	16.98	11.45
Agriculture. . . . .	2.65	7.50	7.50	-	-	-	-	2.36	2.43	-	-	-
Forestry and fisheries . . . . .	5.09	2.19	2.19	-	-	5.21	-	2.56	2.56	-	34.55	-
Mining . . . . .	3.85	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.85	3.85	-	-	-
Construction . . . . .	5.00	3.05	3.05	-	-	4.98	-	4.70	4.63	2.91	9.30	12.50
Manufacturing. . . . .	4.59	4.34	3.87	-	17.71	2.50	3.64	4.77	4.01	4.84	11.07	3.05
Nondurable goods . . . . .	4.42	4.34	3.87	-	17.71	2.50	3.64	4.48	3.95	4.84	11.07	3.05
Durable goods. . . . .	13.82	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.82	8.13	-	-	-
Transportation, communic, & other util . .	9.87	10.48	10.07	-	28.65	6.00	7.01	8.73	7.59	-	18.81	6.40
Wholesale trade. . . . .	12.91	4.53	4.53	-	-	5.14	-	17.44	6.15	-	-	-
Retail trade . . . . .	5.51	7.36	7.36	-	-	4.74	4.96	4.94	4.29	3.17	12.54	13.64
Eating places. . . . .	4.56	7.85	7.85	-	-	-	2.50	3.95	3.61	3.08	22.92	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	8.52	9.47	8.99	13.49	-	14.55	-	5.67	5.67	-	14.23	-
Services . . . . .	7.26	10.58	10.30	36.46	10.42	11.07	6.09	4.22	3.59	3.58	17.75	11.42
Business and repair services . . . . .	5.17	11.26	11.26	-	-	-	5.06	4.01	3.72	-	9.29	18.75
Personal services. . . . .	3.84	7.07	7.07	-	-	5.31	4.88	3.01	2.32	2.85	20.53	1.87
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	5.54	7.08	7.08	-	-	6.34	5.11	4.85	3.50	2.34	8.60	-
Entertainment and recreation services. . .	6.42	7.69	7.69	-	-	-	12.00	5.35	4.35	-	8.15	8.59
Professional and related services. . . . .	13.16	12.67	12.28	36.46	10.42	15.55	12.72	8.13	7.93	12.50	19.26	12.92
Public administration. . . . .	13.62	13.46	13.54	-	9.27	15.92	7.62	10.40	9.69	2.50	20.05	26.85
CLASS OF WORKER												
Employed persons 16 years and over. . .	7.36	10.32	10.16	24.97	15.06	8.26	5.05	5.15	4.33	3.51	16.98	11.45
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	5.73	8.05	7.83	13.49	23.18	5.25	4.68	4.65	4.05	3.53	16.31	8.51
Government workers . . . . .	13.62	12.75	12.66	36.46	9.65	15.40	7.79	12.20	10.92	-	17.48	15.96
Self-employed workers. . . . .	16.71	3.54	3.54	-	-	5.21	-	17.42	11.27	3.16	22.22	18.75
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	2.19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.19	-	-	-	-

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Group Quarters excluded

Table 52A. Female Hourly Wages for Occupation, Industry, and Class of Worker by Birthplace, CNMI: December 1998 - Saipan, no GQS  
 [For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

	CNMI				Asia								
Occupation													
Industry													
Class of worker	Total	Saipan	Tinian	Rota	Palau	FSM	Total	ppines	China	States	where		
OCCUPATION													
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	6.43	10.36	10.12	24.97	-	8.65	4.43	4.30	3.84	3.35	16.16	7.71	
Managerial and professional specialty. . .	11.74	13.93	13.53	36.46	-	15.47	-	7.93	7.50	8.75	18.16	7.50	
Executive, administrative, and manager. . .	10.87	14.80	14.27	36.46	-	9.64	-	7.85	7.13	8.75	15.47	-	
Professional specialty. . . . .	13.85	11.54	11.54	-	-	20.69	-	8.32	9.59	-	20.03	7.50	
Technical, sales, and admin. support. . . .	6.14	8.13	8.00	13.49	-	6.44	6.68	4.65	4.05	3.52	9.79	13.39	
Technologists and technicians. . . . .	14.77	23.75	23.75	-	-	-	-	3.34	4.05	-	-	10.40	
Sales. . . . .	4.58	5.72	5.72	-	-	4.88	-	4.31	3.81	3.52	3.28	-	
Administrative support, incl clerical. . . .	7.00	7.57	7.33	13.49	-	8.98	6.68	5.23	4.46	-	11.04	16.39	
Service. . . . .	3.05	6.72	6.72	-	-	4.74	7.33	2.43	2.30	2.88	21.40	5.20	
Private household. . . . .	1.59	3.01	3.01	-	-	1.88	-	1.55	1.55	1.88	-	1.87	
Protective service. . . . .	7.48	9.32	9.32	-	-	7.50	17.33	3.18	3.18	-	-	-	
Service, except protective & household. . .	4.05	6.92	6.92	-	-	6.23	5.15	3.24	3.15	2.98	21.40	7.30	
Farming, forestry, and fishing. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Precision production, craft and repair. . .	4.90	11.06	11.06	-	-	-	3.27	4.31	3.26	-	-	-	
Mechanics and repairers. . . . .	4.96	11.06	11.06	-	-	-	3.27	3.49	3.49	-	-	-	
Construction trades. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Precision production. . . . .	4.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.84	3.09	-	-	-	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers. . . .	4.44	4.88	4.88	-	-	5.37	3.79	4.51	4.07	2.72	-	3.05	
Machine operators, assemblers, inspect. . .	4.56	5.43	5.43	-	-	11.73	3.63	4.37	3.80	2.72	-	3.05	
Transportation and material moving. . . .	4.92	3.93	3.93	-	-	1.61	9.37	19.31	19.31	-	-	-	
Handlers, equip. cleaners, helpers. . . . .	3.48	3.13	3.13	-	-	1.87	2.90	4.40	4.40	-	-	-	
INDUSTRY													
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	6.43	10.36	10.12	24.97	-	8.65	4.43	4.30	3.84	3.35	16.16	7.71	
Agriculture. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forestry and fisheries. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mining. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Construction. . . . .	6.34	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.71	4.71	-	21.88	-	
Manufacturing. . . . .	3.95	3.11	3.11	-	-	2.51	3.33	4.30	4.05	2.72	-	3.05	
Nondurable goods. . . . .	3.77	3.11	3.11	-	-	2.51	3.33	4.05	3.96	2.72	-	3.05	
Durable goods. . . . .	11.35	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.35	8.13	-	-	-	
Transportation, communic, & other util. . .	8.00	8.73	8.73	-	-	4.80	6.55	7.97	8.32	-	18.67	-	
Wholesale trade. . . . .	5.91	3.13	3.13	-	-	5.14	-	6.40	5.79	-	-	-	
Retail trade. . . . .	4.62	6.65	6.65	-	-	3.80	5.31	4.33	3.66	3.15	4.69	-	
Eating places. . . . .	3.89	6.65	6.65	-	-	-	-	3.67	3.55	3.09	-	-	
Finance, insurance, and real estate. . . .	8.96	10.63	10.02	13.49	-	14.55	-	5.03	5.03	-	13.80	-	
Services. . . . .	6.60	10.91	10.41	36.46	-	12.42	10.87	3.39	3.08	4.53	17.55	8.55	
Business and repair services. . . . .	4.05	3.18	3.18	-	-	-	-	4.14	4.14	-	-	-	
Personal services. . . . .	3.03	5.31	5.31	-	-	2.92	8.07	2.49	2.12	2.31	20.53	1.87	
Hotels and Motels. . . . .	4.70	5.73	5.73	-	-	5.00	8.07	4.05	3.39	2.34	8.60	-	
Entertainment and recreation services. . .	5.05	14.00	14.00	-	-	-	-	3.48	3.41	-	4.00	5.94	
Professional and related services. . . . .	13.11	12.76	12.10	36.46	-	15.74	17.33	8.69	8.59	12.50	17.85	11.14	
Public administration. . . . .	13.37	13.36	13.36	-	-	7.50	9.37	17.71	18.75	-	12.47	-	
CLASS OF WORKER													
Employed females 16 years and over. . .	6.43	10.36	10.12	24.97	-	8.65	4.43	4.30	3.84	3.35	16.16	7.71	
Private for wage and salary workers. . . .	4.85	7.61	7.52	13.49	-	5.55	3.91	4.05	3.67	3.36	14.63	4.60	
Government workers. . . . .	14.25	13.29	12.91	36.46	-	16.03	12.03	12.78	11.31	-	17.26	11.43	
Self-employed workers. . . . .	8.64	5.33	5.33	-	-	-	-	9.01	7.13	3.13	-	-	
Unpaid family workers. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Source: CNMI Current Household Survey  
 Note: Group Quarters excluded

Page 1 06/05/99 08:14:09  
Area Code Values  
-----Table Cell  
-----Table Error Listing  
Error Message  
-----IMPS Version 3.1  
Calc Num  
-----

T10		WARNING - No tally record found for this table.
T20		WARNING - No tally record found for this table.
T30		WARNING - No tally record found for this table.
T40		WARNING - No tally record found for this table.
T42		WARNING - No tally record found for this table.
T42A		WARNING - No tally record found for this table.
T43		WARNING - No tally record found for this table.
T43A		WARNING - No tally record found for this table.
T50		WARNING - No tally record found for this table.

